

04/13/14



LISTENER ROUNDTABLE:
HOJACK, SENTRY
and UFOLOGY

1
00:00:21,659 --> 00:00:10,590

[Music]

2
00:00:28,529 --> 00:00:24,909
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,119 --> 00:00:28,539
standard of paranormal radio that now

4
00:00:35,979 --> 00:00:34,129
here's gene Steinberg so as you might

5
00:00:38,500 --> 00:00:35,989
expect here in the para cast we get

6
00:00:41,619 --> 00:00:38,510
letters lots and lots of letters from

7
00:00:43,450 --> 00:00:41,629
listeners and here's one that's kind of

8
00:00:45,520 --> 00:00:43,460
interesting I want to mention because it

9
00:00:48,700 --> 00:00:45,530
goes into the overall philosophy of the

10
00:00:50,799 --> 00:00:48,710
show and somebody we wrote because he

11
00:00:53,920 --> 00:00:50,809
hadn't participated in the forums for a

12
00:00:55,750 --> 00:00:53,930
while we have this email blast that goes

13
00:00:58,390 --> 00:00:55,760

out if you're a member of the para Casa

14

00:01:01,600 --> 00:00:58,400

forums that forum got the power cast com

15

00:01:04,119 --> 00:01:01,610

if you haven't participated in 120 days

16

00:01:06,999 --> 00:01:04,129

we send out a message saying why

17

00:01:09,520 --> 00:01:07,009

somebody works and then after 180 days

18

00:01:11,920 --> 00:01:09,530

we send another one out and that's it

19

00:01:15,550 --> 00:01:11,930

well here's a letter we get from one of

20

00:01:18,940 --> 00:01:15,560

our listeners and he says the forums are

21

00:01:22,090 --> 00:01:18,950

a direct reflection of the show I have

22

00:01:24,489 --> 00:01:22,100

grown to dislike the show very much not

23

00:01:27,160 --> 00:01:24,499

open-minded and quick to criticize

24

00:01:30,700 --> 00:01:27,170

anything that does not fit their

25

00:01:32,739 --> 00:01:30,710

paradigm very self centered and love to

26
00:01:36,099 --> 00:01:32,749
promote themselves rather than play the

27
00:01:39,639 --> 00:01:36,109
field very TD isn't frustrating he goes

28
00:01:41,139 --> 00:01:39,649
on now I wrote back and said okay what

29
00:01:44,980 --> 00:01:41,149
kind of promotion are you talking about

30
00:01:46,629 --> 00:01:44,990
and turns out that he I guess didn't

31
00:01:51,879 --> 00:01:46,639
like the fact that we were promoting

32
00:01:55,209 --> 00:01:51,889
your book well but it's funny here lots

33
00:01:57,219 --> 00:01:55,219
of people who have radio shows and may

34
00:01:59,050 --> 00:01:57,229
have something coming up special event

35
00:02:00,399 --> 00:01:59,060
they're going to speak somewhere they

36
00:02:03,609 --> 00:02:00,409
have a book coming out a magazine

37
00:02:03,789 --> 00:02:03,619
article anything like that they promote

38
00:02:09,190 --> 00:02:03,799

it

39

00:02:11,800 --> 00:02:09,200

another book about Roswell I could see

40

00:02:13,780 --> 00:02:11,810

you know it being tedious and all this

41

00:02:16,030 --> 00:02:13,790

but you know this is pretty monumental

42

00:02:18,699 --> 00:02:16,040

stuff no one's ever you know attempted

43

00:02:23,020 --> 00:02:18,709

to write a book that encompasses an

44

00:02:24,850 --> 00:02:23,030

entire category of mystery and I think

45

00:02:27,280 --> 00:02:24,860

it deserves as much attention as we've

46

00:02:29,560 --> 00:02:27,290

given it probably more and understand

47

00:02:31,300 --> 00:02:29,570

here Chris or Brian is not going to

48

00:02:34,150 --> 00:02:31,310

become a millionaire from a book about

49

00:02:35,800 --> 00:02:34,160

of mutilations Yeah right but you've

50

00:02:38,020 --> 00:02:35,810

been doing the book tour the book

51
00:02:39,940 --> 00:02:38,030
circuit basically online you've been on

52
00:02:41,199 --> 00:02:39,950
a number of radio shows you know you

53
00:02:43,720 --> 00:02:41,209
were on with Georgian upon

54
00:02:46,900 --> 00:02:43,730
coast-to-coast along with a number of

55
00:02:49,000 --> 00:02:46,910
shots I've lost track it's been 20 or 30

56
00:02:50,770 --> 00:02:49,010
already okay that's good

57
00:02:53,470 --> 00:02:50,780
well somebody's got to do it God knows

58
00:02:56,140 --> 00:02:53,480
my publishers not gonna be helping you

59
00:02:58,690 --> 00:02:56,150
think no I know well I'll tell you

60
00:03:01,509 --> 00:02:58,700
something I have written over 30 books

61
00:03:04,539 --> 00:03:01,519
technology books and I have to tell you

62
00:03:06,789 --> 00:03:04,549
that none of the publishers I work with

63
00:03:08,289 --> 00:03:06,799

and they were major publishers we're not

64

00:03:11,440 --> 00:03:08,299

talking about some kind of niche

65

00:03:13,690 --> 00:03:11,450

publisher major publishers the largest

66

00:03:15,970 --> 00:03:13,700

publishers in the country perhaps the

67

00:03:19,000 --> 00:03:15,980

largest in the world probably didn't

68

00:03:20,890 --> 00:03:19,010

spend a single dime on promoting any of

69

00:03:23,220 --> 00:03:20,900

those books and some of those books sold

70

00:03:26,920 --> 00:03:23,230

well I got into the top hundred on

71

00:03:29,920 --> 00:03:26,930

Amazon one time like 10 years ago for

72

00:03:31,539 --> 00:03:29,930

about three hours well I don't know when

73

00:03:33,759 --> 00:03:31,549

I was with st. Martin's Press boy they

74

00:03:36,670 --> 00:03:33,769

had a whole suite of offices of people

75

00:03:39,160 --> 00:03:36,680

that were helping me I was quite amazed

76

00:03:43,720 --> 00:03:39,170

at the width and breadth of their

77

00:03:46,420 --> 00:03:43,730

coverage I had a full-time media person

78

00:03:49,599 --> 00:03:46,430

PR person assigned to my book release of

79

00:03:51,099 --> 00:03:49,609

you know project and and you know I

80

00:03:53,289 --> 00:03:51,109

understand you know I'm with an

81

00:03:56,880 --> 00:03:53,299

independent self-proclaimed guerrilla

82

00:04:01,840 --> 00:03:56,890

publisher but you know it's important to

83

00:04:04,090 --> 00:04:01,850

see the importance of this book and at

84

00:04:04,900 --> 00:04:04,100

least in my mind you know correct me if

85

00:04:07,629 --> 00:04:04,910

I'm wrong but

86

00:04:09,490 --> 00:04:07,639

oh it's used to have a guy that helped

87

00:04:11,259 --> 00:04:09,500

out with some marketing and PR stuff but

88

00:04:14,620 --> 00:04:11,269

he died and no one ever filled his shoes

89

00:04:16,750 --> 00:04:14,630

so just kind of a an empty uh an empty

90

00:04:18,640 --> 00:04:16,760

death sit in there well I guess they

91

00:04:20,979 --> 00:04:18,650

have to wait for the medium to find him

92

00:04:24,070 --> 00:04:20,989

yeah well he's he hasn't been

93

00:04:26,560 --> 00:04:24,080

forthcoming that very many Ouija board

94

00:04:28,810 --> 00:04:26,570

sessions or tarot card readings and

95

00:04:31,420 --> 00:04:28,820

that's not gonna dial a phone and you

96

00:04:34,629 --> 00:04:31,430

know I mean I want to get on Bill Maher

97

00:04:37,960 --> 00:04:34,639

I'd love to get on NPR at the New York

98

00:04:41,620 --> 00:04:37,970

Times to review my book so I so much an

99

00:04:44,589 --> 00:04:41,630

author can do you know I'm not a self

100

00:04:45,190 --> 00:04:44,599

promoter I really don't like touting

101
00:04:47,800 --> 00:04:45,200
myself

102
00:04:49,210 --> 00:04:47,810
my work to be honest with you it's you

103
00:04:50,710 --> 00:04:49,220
know I do it because it needs to be done

104
00:04:53,380 --> 00:04:50,720
not because I want to make money or

105
00:04:55,600 --> 00:04:53,390
become some sort of you know a list

106
00:04:59,680 --> 00:04:55,610
celebrity in a field that doesn't

107
00:05:02,490 --> 00:04:59,690
deserve that category of participant so

108
00:05:05,260 --> 00:05:02,500
it's really difficult at times to

109
00:05:06,580 --> 00:05:05,270
reconcile the amount of work that went

110
00:05:09,220 --> 00:05:06,590
into the book and the amount of work

111
00:05:11,020 --> 00:05:09,230
it's gonna take to at least let people

112
00:05:12,970 --> 00:05:11,030
know that the book exists I mean at the

113
00:05:14,380 --> 00:05:12,980

very least that's that's all you know

114

00:05:16,870 --> 00:05:14,390

that's the best I can hope for

115

00:05:20,950 --> 00:05:16,880

basically if he gets minimum wage from

116

00:05:22,870 --> 00:05:20,960

this book minimum wage please think

117

00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:22,880

about all the hours and years you've put

118

00:05:28,330 --> 00:05:25,280

into this book yeah and if you count

119

00:05:32,350 --> 00:05:28,340

each hour you spent by what is it seven

120

00:05:34,060 --> 00:05:32,360

dollars and change now sir a dunk I'm

121

00:05:36,970 --> 00:05:34,070

getting paid pennies an hour and not

122

00:05:39,100 --> 00:05:36,980

even right let me go to the other item

123

00:05:41,050 --> 00:05:39,110

that he was concerned about and that is

124

00:05:43,960 --> 00:05:41,060

I guess he thinks were too close-minded

125

00:05:45,730 --> 00:05:43,970

and then I asked for the follow-up it

126

00:05:48,190 --> 00:05:45,740

was all about the fact that we keep

127

00:05:50,620 --> 00:05:48,200

talking about ultra terrestrials we do

128

00:05:53,770 --> 00:05:50,630

do we keep talking about ultra

129

00:05:56,680 --> 00:05:53,780

terrestrials I think what he means is we

130

00:05:59,560 --> 00:05:56,690

don't accept necessarily the fact that

131

00:06:01,780 --> 00:05:59,570

or the possibility that UFOs or

132

00:06:05,230 --> 00:06:01,790

spaceships we don't say that's a hundred

133

00:06:06,490 --> 00:06:05,240

percent proven but that's important and

134

00:06:09,390 --> 00:06:06,500

there's a good reason for it because

135

00:06:12,010 --> 00:06:09,400

it's not sure UFOs might be spaceships

136

00:06:14,380 --> 00:06:12,020

but there are other possibilities worth

137

00:06:17,230 --> 00:06:14,390

exploring so how does that make us

138

00:06:22,200 --> 00:06:17,240

involved deeply in ultra terrestrials

139

00:06:24,940 --> 00:06:22,210

well you know again show me one shred of

140

00:06:26,590 --> 00:06:24,950

unimpeachable unequivocal evidence that

141

00:06:28,120 --> 00:06:26,600

suggests that we are important enough

142

00:06:30,490 --> 00:06:28,130

for anything out there to come here and

143

00:06:33,160 --> 00:06:30,500

visit us okay you can't out all your

144

00:06:35,470 --> 00:06:33,170

ancient alien theories you want you can

145

00:06:37,570 --> 00:06:35,480

look at cattle mutilations and say that

146

00:06:40,000 --> 00:06:37,580

you know it's got to be aliens you can

147

00:06:43,420 --> 00:06:40,010

look at abductions which you know is

148

00:06:45,490 --> 00:06:43,430

very tenuous at best any sort of

149

00:06:48,160 --> 00:06:45,500

evidence there there is no evidence so

150

00:06:50,680 --> 00:06:48,170

until there is evidence that suggests

151
00:06:54,220 --> 00:06:50,690
that we're being visited by something

152
00:06:55,810 --> 00:06:54,230
off planet we owe it to ourselves and we

153
00:06:58,900 --> 00:06:55,820
need to be intellectually honest and

154
00:07:00,280 --> 00:06:58,910
explore all possibilities

155
00:07:03,250 --> 00:07:00,290
and of some of our listeners out there

156
00:07:06,040 --> 00:07:03,260
have a problem with that contact me out

157
00:07:07,990 --> 00:07:06,050
to class and I'll spank you soundly you

158
00:07:09,850 --> 00:07:08,000
might be spanking one of our guests this

159
00:07:12,490 --> 00:07:09,860
week we have a listener roundtable

160
00:07:15,100 --> 00:07:12,500
coming up and these are active

161
00:07:18,100 --> 00:07:15,110
participants from our forums at forum

162
00:07:19,960 --> 00:07:18,110
dr. Peric ascom one of them you've heard

163
00:07:23,260 --> 00:07:19,970

before he's known in the forum's as

164

00:07:26,080 --> 00:07:23,270

century and he's also known as Curt

165

00:07:30,130 --> 00:07:26,090

Collins who has done some incredible

166

00:07:32,350 --> 00:07:30,140

research into the cache Landrum case but

167

00:07:36,130 --> 00:07:32,360

he's also right now helping to maintain

168

00:07:39,190 --> 00:07:36,140

a Jim Mosely memorial site at Jim Mosley

169

00:07:41,290 --> 00:07:39,200

calm so we really appreciate it I

170

00:07:43,450 --> 00:07:41,300

basically set up the site myself and

171

00:07:44,320 --> 00:07:43,460

then I said anyone who wants to do this

172

00:07:47,500 --> 00:07:44,330

please do it

173

00:07:51,280 --> 00:07:47,510

Curt jumped in he did it yeah excellent

174

00:07:54,220 --> 00:07:51,290

the other guests we have is fellow whose

175

00:07:56,620 --> 00:07:54,230

screen name or online name is ho Jack

176

00:08:00,640 --> 00:07:56,630

which is not a play on the words of that

177

00:08:05,800 --> 00:08:00,650

Auto alarm system LoJack but ho jack is

178

00:08:07,540 --> 00:08:05,810

a talented web designer and in a very

179

00:08:09,460 --> 00:08:07,550

loyal listener to the show and we're

180

00:08:13,450 --> 00:08:09,470

happy to have him aboard and now the

181

00:08:15,130 --> 00:08:13,460

other guest is somebody who does stir

182

00:08:18,640 --> 00:08:15,140

the pot up a little bit from time way

183

00:08:21,850 --> 00:08:18,650

I'm his name in the forums is ufology

184

00:08:26,409 --> 00:08:21,860

and we also know him as Randall now

185

00:08:28,990 --> 00:08:26,419

Randall has taken the position that UFOs

186

00:08:31,780 --> 00:08:29,000

were likely spaceships and I expect he's

187

00:08:34,029 --> 00:08:31,790

going to argue vociferously about that

188

00:08:36,940 --> 00:08:34,039

subject but this the first time we'll be

189

00:08:39,089 --> 00:08:36,950

hearing him hearing the voice behind the

190

00:08:41,830 --> 00:08:39,099

words and I'm really curious to see

191

00:08:44,580 --> 00:08:41,840

exactly what he has to say I think I

192

00:08:47,140 --> 00:08:44,590

think Randall was on one of our

193

00:08:49,810 --> 00:08:47,150

listening roundtables about four years

194

00:08:51,550 --> 00:08:49,820

ago if I remember correctly no he never

195

00:08:54,580 --> 00:08:51,560

has what ever has

196

00:08:56,950 --> 00:08:54,590

oh boy this'll be good right and he's

197

00:09:00,010 --> 00:08:56,960

the only one in this crew who does not

198

00:09:03,880 --> 00:09:00,020

have a Skype connection uh I kind of

199

00:09:06,840 --> 00:09:03,890

what algorri so maybe that's well being

200

00:09:09,220 --> 00:09:06,850

in Canada doesn't mean you're somewhere

201
00:09:11,830 --> 00:09:09,230
outerspace here you know maybe he's in

202
00:09:14,770 --> 00:09:11,840
the Yukon no Calgary where's that

203
00:09:16,990 --> 00:09:14,780
but you know maybe he does live in the

204
00:09:18,640 --> 00:09:17,000
wilderness so it's close to the Yukon

205
00:09:21,550 --> 00:09:18,650
closer than we are

206
00:09:23,950 --> 00:09:21,560
well that's true I don't know what we're

207
00:09:26,890 --> 00:09:23,960
close to oh by the way the guy who wrote

208
00:09:29,980 --> 00:09:26,900
that letter criticizing us he lives

209
00:09:33,760 --> 00:09:29,990
within 10 miles of me so maybe it is to

210
00:09:35,440 --> 00:09:33,770
know me is to hate me he's not saying

211
00:09:37,600 --> 00:09:35,450
anything Chris you see what's happening

212
00:09:39,130 --> 00:09:37,610
here all right so we're going to have a

213
00:09:43,930 --> 00:09:39,140

listener roundtable this week featuring

214

00:09:45,730 --> 00:09:43,940

Howe Jack century and ufology all this

215

00:09:46,420 --> 00:09:45,740

and we never know what's gonna happen

216

00:09:53,500 --> 00:09:46,430

next

217

00:09:53,510 --> 00:09:57,230

[Music]

218

00:10:00,919 --> 00:09:59,629

first game attack of the rock codes and

219

00:10:03,049 --> 00:10:00,929

it was a critically acclaimed success

220

00:10:04,819 --> 00:10:03,059

and now there is the coming of the

221

00:10:07,129 --> 00:10:04,829

protectors a former military

222

00:10:09,350 --> 00:10:07,139

intelligence man is contacted by a space

223

00:10:11,929 --> 00:10:09,360

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

224

00:10:13,369 --> 00:10:11,939

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

225

00:10:14,210 --> 00:10:13,379

our distant planet are planning to

226

00:10:16,879 --> 00:10:14,220

conquer the earth

227

00:10:19,340 --> 00:10:16,889

this is gripping science fiction of the

228

00:10:21,410 --> 00:10:19,350

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

229

00:10:23,329 --> 00:10:21,420

and the coming of the protectors find

230

00:10:27,739 --> 00:10:23,339

out more at Rocko it's calm

231

00:10:29,329 --> 00:10:27,749

that's Rocko it's our Ock oids calm so

232

00:10:32,210 --> 00:10:29,339

here's what happened I was placing an

233

00:10:34,489 --> 00:10:32,220

order online the site went down it took

234

00:10:36,259 --> 00:10:34,499

hours before it returned but I'd already

235

00:10:38,269 --> 00:10:36,269

placed the order with another company if

236

00:10:40,220 --> 00:10:38,279

your site goes down you could lose

237

00:10:42,169 --> 00:10:40,230

business and if you have a business or

238

00:10:45,049 --> 00:10:42,179

personal site you'll want to know it's

239

00:10:48,439 --> 00:10:45,059

easy to run and it will stay online at

240

00:10:51,319 --> 00:10:48,449

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

241

00:10:54,169 --> 00:10:51,329

most reliable networks in the world talk

242

00:10:56,509 --> 00:10:54,179

to a sales rep at iWeb comm use the

243

00:10:58,549 --> 00:10:56,519

promo code tech night owl for a special

244

00:11:00,530 --> 00:10:58,559

discount this is Bill Brown Midas

245

00:11:03,019 --> 00:11:00,540

resources gold and silver government

246

00:11:05,569 --> 00:11:03,029

shutdown and net politicians unfunded

247

00:11:07,340 --> 00:11:05,579

entitlements looming Obamacare the death

248

00:11:08,809 --> 00:11:07,350

of the US dollar as the global reserve

249

00:11:10,489 --> 00:11:08,819

currency is what nobody wants to

250

00:11:12,530 --> 00:11:10,499

acknowledge we have a debt bubble that

251
00:11:14,119 --> 00:11:12,540
cannot be paid and will eventually crash

252
00:11:15,650 --> 00:11:14,129
the dollar if you're concerned about

253
00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:15,660
maintaining your purchasing power

254
00:11:21,259 --> 00:11:18,240
consider this gold and silver are a four

255
00:11:23,449 --> 00:11:21,269
hundred ninety seven percent in 13 years

256
00:11:25,489 --> 00:11:23,459
call me eight hundred six eight six two

257
00:11:27,319 --> 00:11:25,499
two three seven extension three three

258
00:11:29,869 --> 00:11:27,329
two together we can discuss your options

259
00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:29,879
of buying gold and silver analysts agree

260
00:11:34,160 --> 00:11:32,160
the dollars problems are increasing call

261
00:11:36,499 --> 00:11:34,170
me Bill Brown eight hundred six eight

262
00:11:38,090 --> 00:11:36,509
six two two three seven head extension

263
00:11:40,429 --> 00:11:38,100

three three two and we'll discuss your

264

00:11:42,139 --> 00:11:40,439

option of buying precious metals also I

265

00:11:45,049 --> 00:11:42,149

can send you information on how you can

266

00:11:47,090 --> 00:11:45,059

rollover your IRA or 401k into a

267

00:11:48,590 --> 00:11:47,100

precious metals IRA don't get caught

268

00:11:50,960 --> 00:11:48,600

with money in your account when the

269

00:11:55,759 --> 00:11:50,970

dollar collapses call me Bill Brown at

270

00:12:01,970 --> 00:11:55,769

Midas Resources 1-866 to 237 extension

271

00:12:04,819 --> 00:12:01,980

332 I will never forget the day my son

272

00:12:07,549 --> 00:12:04,829

Jeremy told me he hated me and slammed

273

00:12:10,290 --> 00:12:07,559

the door in my face on behavioral

274

00:12:12,570 --> 00:12:10,300

therapist Janet Lehman behavior problem

275

00:12:15,240 --> 00:12:12,580

can turn the child you love and your

276

00:12:17,220 --> 00:12:15,250

life into a nightmare that's why my

277

00:12:19,680 --> 00:12:17,230

husband James and I created the total

278

00:12:21,900 --> 00:12:19,690

transformation the step by step program

279

00:12:24,240 --> 00:12:21,910

that shows you how to fix the worst

280

00:12:26,550 --> 00:12:24,250

behavior problems and get your child to

281

00:12:28,650 --> 00:12:26,560

respect and listen to you again no

282

00:12:31,830 --> 00:12:28,660

matter what the behavior defiance

283

00:12:34,020 --> 00:12:31,840

backtalk angry outbursts disrespect we

284

00:12:36,450 --> 00:12:34,030

can help you stop it now you can get the

285

00:12:38,610 --> 00:12:36,460

total transformation for free all you

286

00:12:40,710 --> 00:12:38,620

need to do is get the program and let us

287

00:12:43,110 --> 00:12:40,720

know how it works for you you can keep

288

00:12:45,870 --> 00:12:43,120

it forever for free a limited number of

289

00:12:48,540 --> 00:12:45,880

free programs available call now 188

290

00:12:50,700 --> 00:12:48,550

nine one two one five nine five one

291

00:12:52,740 --> 00:12:50,710

eight eight eight nine one two one five

292

00:12:55,020 --> 00:12:52,750

nine five that's one eight eight eight

293

00:12:57,420 --> 00:12:55,030

nine one two one five nine five one

294

00:13:00,180 --> 00:12:57,430

eight eight eight nine one two one five

295

00:13:02,160 --> 00:13:00,190

nine five there are many things the

296

00:13:04,170 --> 00:13:02,170

human body can do very well but

297

00:13:05,910 --> 00:13:04,180

maintaining the proper pH level isn't

298

00:13:08,190 --> 00:13:05,920

always one of them that's where Alko

299

00:13:10,260 --> 00:13:08,200

vision plasma pH drops can make a world

300

00:13:12,210 --> 00:13:10,270

of difference alka vision plasma pH

301
00:13:14,520 --> 00:13:12,220
drops helps your body do what's natural

302
00:13:16,470 --> 00:13:14,530
just a few drops a day helps rid your

303
00:13:18,600 --> 00:13:16,480
body of harmful waste and acid while

304
00:13:20,760 --> 00:13:18,610
promoting health and restoring vibrance

305
00:13:22,410 --> 00:13:20,770
and energy alkalizing boosts your immune

306
00:13:24,480 --> 00:13:22,420
system and can help fight headaches

307
00:13:26,640 --> 00:13:24,490
irritability cramping and insomnia

308
00:13:28,950 --> 00:13:26,650
alkalizing also helps the body fight

309
00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:28,960
depression and even bone loss to learn

310
00:13:32,820 --> 00:13:30,880
more about the importance of alkalizing

311
00:13:35,070 --> 00:13:32,830
and how you can find life-changing and

312
00:13:37,440 --> 00:13:35,080
vital balance please visit Alka visions

313
00:13:39,780 --> 00:13:37,450

brand new website at Alka vision comm

314

00:13:41,520 --> 00:13:39,790

same great products but now easier to

315

00:13:44,100 --> 00:13:41,530

use and more informative than ever

316

00:14:00,300 --> 00:13:44,110

before to get your very own plasma pH

317

00:14:00,310 --> 00:14:06,210

[Music]

318

00:14:12,930 --> 00:14:09,180

the two news at the para cast calm

319

00:14:14,910 --> 00:14:12,940

that's news at the para cast calm and

320

00:14:18,260 --> 00:14:14,920

don't forget to visit our famous para

321

00:14:22,380 --> 00:14:18,270

cast community forums at forum dot the

322

00:14:25,200 --> 00:14:22,390

podcast.com our first listener

323

00:14:28,770 --> 00:14:25,210

roundtable of 2014 here on the power

324

00:14:31,020 --> 00:14:28,780

cast and we have three of our loyal

325

00:14:33,930 --> 00:14:31,030

listeners one of whom you've heard on

326

00:14:37,320 --> 00:14:33,940

the show already east century also known

327

00:14:40,740 --> 00:14:37,330

as Kurt Collins and Kurt has very active

328

00:14:44,220 --> 00:14:40,750

in research into the cash Landrum case

329

00:14:45,480 --> 00:14:44,230

he also maintains Jim Mosely common

330

00:14:48,270 --> 00:14:45,490

going to ask him about that in a moment

331

00:14:50,970 --> 00:14:48,280

we have Howard Jackson also known as

332

00:14:54,450 --> 00:14:50,980

Howe Jack and we have I guess one of our

333

00:14:56,900 --> 00:14:54,460

most active participants is Randall

334

00:15:00,750 --> 00:14:56,910

better known to all our listeners as

335

00:15:02,640 --> 00:15:00,760

ufology in our last segment I suggested

336

00:15:05,370 --> 00:15:02,650

that ufology had never been on the power

337

00:15:08,460 --> 00:15:05,380

cast before turns out that's not true

338

00:15:10,520 --> 00:15:08,470

Randall was on the show during one of

339

00:15:14,070 --> 00:15:10,530

our earlier listen around tables on

340

00:15:16,140 --> 00:15:14,080

January 27th 2013 sorry about that

341

00:15:18,030 --> 00:15:16,150

now Randall tell us something about

342

00:15:18,600 --> 00:15:18,040

yourself but listeners who haven't heard

343

00:15:21,960 --> 00:15:18,610

of you before

344

00:15:23,400 --> 00:15:21,970

well I'm from Canada like your guest on

345

00:15:26,400 --> 00:15:23,410

another recent show there Chris

346

00:15:28,650 --> 00:15:26,410

Rutkowski who also got started in two

347

00:15:31,020 --> 00:15:28,660

UFOs pretty heavy around the same time I

348

00:15:33,030 --> 00:15:31,030

set up the website that I work with

349

00:15:35,430 --> 00:15:33,040

which is called the ufology Society

350

00:15:37,410 --> 00:15:35,440

International and we've got about 2,000

351

00:15:41,250 --> 00:15:37,420

members and 22 countries at last

352

00:15:44,430 --> 00:15:41,260

counting we are doing okay that way we

353

00:15:46,260 --> 00:15:44,440

started that back in early 90s and we

354

00:15:48,420 --> 00:15:46,270

were the first to have the UFO com

355

00:15:50,910 --> 00:15:48,430

domain name but then some domain name

356

00:15:53,760 --> 00:15:50,920

creditors told us it's just been a sort

357

00:15:56,040 --> 00:15:53,770

of a that's my thing my I work on the

358

00:15:58,140 --> 00:15:56,050

website I try to give free information

359

00:16:00,150 --> 00:15:58,150

about UFOs to people via the website and

360

00:16:01,890 --> 00:16:00,160

I've got Chris's new book up there too

361

00:16:03,330 --> 00:16:01,900

people want to visit they can pick it up

362

00:16:05,760 --> 00:16:03,340

there if they don't want to get it from

363

00:16:09,000 --> 00:16:05,770

Amazon directly we can get our 5 cents

364

00:16:12,090 --> 00:16:09,010

worth off of it from Amazon Randall tell

365

00:16:14,850 --> 00:16:12,100

me the story here okay you have UFO comm

366

00:16:17,070 --> 00:16:14,860

and predators took it out well this was

367

00:16:19,380 --> 00:16:17,080

back before the network solutions

368

00:16:19,950 --> 00:16:19,390

actually had protections on it and they

369

00:16:21,960 --> 00:16:19,960

sent

370

00:16:25,410 --> 00:16:21,970

male and it went to the wrong address

371

00:16:27,900 --> 00:16:25,420

and at that time I wasn't being in

372

00:16:29,430 --> 00:16:27,910

Canada I'm used to dealing with people

373

00:16:31,110 --> 00:16:29,440

directly and I go to their office and

374

00:16:33,030 --> 00:16:31,120

pay their bills this came and went to

375

00:16:35,520 --> 00:16:33,040

the wrong location by the time I got it

376

00:16:37,920 --> 00:16:35,530

it had already expired and I was fairly

377

00:16:39,570 --> 00:16:37,930

new to the whole thing and so some

378

00:16:41,400 --> 00:16:39,580

people in Malaysia got it and then some

379

00:16:43,200 --> 00:16:41,410

other person got it after that and now I

380

00:16:45,330 --> 00:16:43,210

think someone else in Canada got it and

381

00:16:46,470 --> 00:16:45,340

I keep trying to ask them about it but

382

00:16:48,690 --> 00:16:46,480

it's really odd because they haven't

383

00:16:51,650 --> 00:16:48,700

really developed it into anything no

384

00:16:54,630 --> 00:16:51,660

it's the kind of site that is basically

385

00:16:56,580 --> 00:16:54,640

just a placeholder it's basically a

386

00:16:58,920 --> 00:16:56,590

placeholder site they've done nothing

387

00:17:00,960 --> 00:16:58,930

with it and they just sit on it like

388

00:17:03,120 --> 00:17:00,970

squatters and I've even offered to pay

389

00:17:05,160 --> 00:17:03,130

all of their bills to get it back but

390

00:17:07,829 --> 00:17:05,170

I'm doing pretty good with UFO pages

391

00:17:10,230 --> 00:17:07,839

calm so maybe someday I can steal it

392

00:17:12,449 --> 00:17:10,240

back but you know what not so easy this

393

00:17:14,910 --> 00:17:12,459

time not so easy speaking of the web how

394

00:17:17,370 --> 00:17:14,920

are jackson tell our listeners something

395

00:17:19,710 --> 00:17:17,380

more about yourself by day i am a

396

00:17:21,630 --> 00:17:19,720

professional web developer I've done

397

00:17:23,190 --> 00:17:21,640

hundreds and hundreds of websites for

398

00:17:25,290 --> 00:17:23,200

huge corporations that probably don't

399

00:17:27,720 --> 00:17:25,300

want to be named I've done some work for

400

00:17:30,570 --> 00:17:27,730

the parrot cast and Chris's new site for

401
00:17:32,730 --> 00:17:30,580
stocking the herd and by night I am an

402
00:17:36,210 --> 00:17:32,740
avid listener of the parrot cast and

403
00:17:39,390 --> 00:17:36,220
follower evolving paranormal I consider

404
00:17:41,490 --> 00:17:39,400
myself somewhat of a skeptic but not no

405
00:17:42,900 --> 00:17:41,500
I don't like that word I don't believe a

406
00:17:44,970 --> 00:17:42,910
lot of it even though I've had my own

407
00:17:46,770 --> 00:17:44,980
experiences which kind of got me into

408
00:17:48,960 --> 00:17:46,780
this whole thing I just don't like when

409
00:17:51,300 --> 00:17:48,970
people claim to have the answers and I

410
00:17:53,880 --> 00:17:51,310
am also working on a documentary about

411
00:17:56,940 --> 00:17:53,890
the UFOs subject you are become another

412
00:17:59,450 --> 00:17:56,950
james fox huh something like that I've

413
00:18:02,610 --> 00:17:59,460

been into filmmaking my whole life and

414

00:18:05,850 --> 00:18:02,620

usually do things that are fiction but

415

00:18:06,780 --> 00:18:05,860

the documentaries seem to be more my

416

00:18:09,390 --> 00:18:06,790

interest these days

417

00:18:11,550 --> 00:18:09,400

I'm looking into documentary work by the

418

00:18:13,890 --> 00:18:11,560

way if you go to stalking the heard calm

419

00:18:14,550 --> 00:18:13,900

you'll see his fingerprints all over

420

00:18:16,590 --> 00:18:14,560

that one

421

00:18:18,960 --> 00:18:16,600

he really does great work and he did a

422

00:18:20,820 --> 00:18:18,970

couple of things for me too that turned

423

00:18:23,280 --> 00:18:20,830

out where he was just reading code and

424

00:18:25,890 --> 00:18:23,290

interpreting it and making things work

425

00:18:28,380 --> 00:18:25,900

that couldn't work really brilliant guy

426

00:18:31,330 --> 00:18:28,390

and he has worked on some major major

427

00:18:34,420 --> 00:18:31,340

sites that we can't name the sky is

428

00:18:36,640 --> 00:18:34,430

a numero uno when it comes to web design

429

00:18:38,860 --> 00:18:36,650

but before we get into talking the Curt

430

00:18:41,470 --> 00:18:38,870

again you mentioned personal experiences

431

00:18:44,020 --> 00:18:41,480

can you drop one or two on us sure

432

00:18:45,490 --> 00:18:44,030

there's really only two the first one

433

00:18:47,200 --> 00:18:45,500

and I remember the date because I wrote

434

00:18:47,860 --> 00:18:47,210

it down in my notebook when I was in

435

00:18:52,240 --> 00:18:47,870

high school

436

00:18:54,070 --> 00:18:52,250

1993 I think it was December 3rd and I

437

00:18:55,750 --> 00:18:54,080

was on my way to the I was at the bus

438

00:18:56,950 --> 00:18:55,760

stop and it was one of those days where

439

00:18:58,690 --> 00:18:56,960

as pretty early in the morning but you

440

00:19:00,760 --> 00:18:58,700

could still see the moon even though the

441

00:19:03,670 --> 00:19:00,770

Sun was out and I remember looking and

442

00:19:04,600 --> 00:19:03,680

I'm from Cleveland so the lake was to my

443

00:19:05,770 --> 00:19:04,610

right Mike

444

00:19:07,930 --> 00:19:05,780

you know could see the lake was about

445

00:19:09,910 --> 00:19:07,940

two blocks away and I look up in the sky

446

00:19:13,000 --> 00:19:09,920

and there was what I could best describe

447

00:19:15,210 --> 00:19:13,010

as it was a rectangle or a dash it was

448

00:19:17,770 --> 00:19:15,220

pretty far away and was glowing orange

449

00:19:20,710 --> 00:19:17,780

that's kind of odd and it was moving

450

00:19:22,510 --> 00:19:20,720

pretty slowly across the sky not making

451
00:19:24,670 --> 00:19:22,520
any sound I was just kind of watching it

452
00:19:27,010 --> 00:19:24,680
waiting for the bus when it stopped and

453
00:19:28,660 --> 00:19:27,020
started it was a hovering or good ten

454
00:19:31,540 --> 00:19:28,670
seconds it just didn't move at all

455
00:19:34,420 --> 00:19:31,550
all of a sudden didn't it fast right

456
00:19:36,490 --> 00:19:34,430
above my head and I turn around and

457
00:19:38,620 --> 00:19:36,500
there was two more of them now they're

458
00:19:40,660 --> 00:19:38,630
flying in formation going toward the

459
00:19:42,310 --> 00:19:40,670
moon and then the bus showed up I got on

460
00:19:43,780 --> 00:19:42,320
the bus and I had to go to school so I I

461
00:19:45,580 --> 00:19:43,790
don't know what happened after that but

462
00:19:47,620 --> 00:19:45,590
that this is one of those things that I

463
00:19:50,320 --> 00:19:47,630

couldn't explain is a helicopter or

464

00:19:52,050 --> 00:19:50,330

airplane or birds all right that's more

465

00:19:54,790 --> 00:19:52,060

than I can say I thought it was unusual

466

00:19:57,040 --> 00:19:54,800

so the the other one was probably a

467

00:19:58,480 --> 00:19:57,050

little more interesting this was in

468

00:20:00,250 --> 00:19:58,490

college and I was working in a computer

469

00:20:03,160 --> 00:20:00,260

lab during the summer and there were no

470

00:20:04,900 --> 00:20:03,170

students so I was just working in the

471

00:20:07,840 --> 00:20:04,910

lab and I was really into the x-files at

472

00:20:09,280 --> 00:20:07,850

the time and I was just kind of messing

473

00:20:11,740 --> 00:20:09,290

around on the internet and looked up the

474

00:20:14,080 --> 00:20:11,750

x-files I found a website the funk now

475

00:20:16,330 --> 00:20:14,090

is called the real exile was based in

476

00:20:18,160 --> 00:20:16,340

Australia I think and somebody has

477

00:20:21,400 --> 00:20:18,170

posted a story about the Apollo moon

478

00:20:23,470 --> 00:20:21,410

landing and how some ham radio operators

479

00:20:26,680 --> 00:20:23,480

had overheard transmissions from the

480

00:20:28,930 --> 00:20:26,690

moon that were censored and apparently

481

00:20:30,970 --> 00:20:28,940

they had found aliens watching them on

482

00:20:32,680 --> 00:20:30,980

the moon and I thought I'm kind of

483

00:20:35,740 --> 00:20:32,690

skeptical I nature said that this sounds

484

00:20:37,830 --> 00:20:35,750

like kind of a hokey story so I decided

485

00:20:40,330 --> 00:20:37,840

to contact the author of the article and

486

00:20:42,580 --> 00:20:40,340

we started doing our own research into

487

00:20:43,770 --> 00:20:42,590

it and I worked in a library in computer

488

00:20:46,470 --> 00:20:43,780

lab we had a

489

00:20:48,060 --> 00:20:46,480

government depository there so we had

490

00:20:50,220 --> 00:20:48,070

access to all sorts of files from NASA

491

00:20:52,080 --> 00:20:50,230

at the time and the more research I did

492

00:20:53,789 --> 00:20:52,090

into it the more all the names started

493

00:20:55,950 --> 00:20:53,799

matching up that were mentioned in the

494

00:20:57,750 --> 00:20:55,960

article then things just kept kind of

495

00:20:59,970 --> 00:20:57,760

getting interesting from there and one

496

00:21:02,700 --> 00:20:59,980

day the guy had been talking to through

497

00:21:04,200 --> 00:21:02,710

email gave me the phone I'm home phone

498

00:21:06,390 --> 00:21:04,210

number of one of the people who was

499

00:21:08,789 --> 00:21:06,400

responsible for this information it was

500

00:21:10,890 --> 00:21:08,799

somebody who used to work for NASA so I

501
00:21:12,450 --> 00:21:10,900
called the guy and I asked him hey I'd

502
00:21:14,700 --> 00:21:12,460
like to talk to you about this thing and

503
00:21:16,680 --> 00:21:14,710
he real quickly just said can't talk

504
00:21:17,490 --> 00:21:16,690
about then I hung up the phone all right

505
00:21:20,700 --> 00:21:17,500
no big deal

506
00:21:22,620 --> 00:21:20,710
couple days later a person dressed in

507
00:21:24,390 --> 00:21:22,630
full military blue from the Department

508
00:21:27,149 --> 00:21:24,400
of Defense showed up to the floor I

509
00:21:29,520 --> 00:21:27,159
worked on I went up to the front desk

510
00:21:31,500 --> 00:21:29,530
and asked for employee records on

511
00:21:33,960 --> 00:21:31,510
somebody who apparently never actually

512
00:21:35,580 --> 00:21:33,970
worked there so the military guy said

513
00:21:36,899 --> 00:21:35,590

thanks for your time he turns around

514

00:21:38,730 --> 00:21:36,909

starts walking out the door look

515

00:21:41,010 --> 00:21:38,740

straight at me and kind of past that as

516

00:21:43,320 --> 00:21:41,020

a gun that's honest that he's wearing

517

00:21:45,390 --> 00:21:43,330

I dropped the whole subject after that I

518

00:21:47,460 --> 00:21:45,400

stopped doing research and the guy had

519

00:21:48,060 --> 00:21:47,470

been talking to the email never heard

520

00:21:51,870 --> 00:21:48,070

from him again

521

00:21:55,110 --> 00:21:51,880

oh boy man I hate when those guys do

522

00:21:57,390 --> 00:21:55,120

that yeah kind of odd and funny enough I

523

00:21:58,890 --> 00:21:57,400

had archived every email we had been

524

00:21:59,310 --> 00:21:58,900

talking back and forth couple times a

525

00:22:01,110 --> 00:21:59,320

day

526

00:22:02,940 --> 00:22:01,120

I never deleted the single one of those

527

00:22:04,649 --> 00:22:02,950

and I thought I still have that email

528

00:22:09,210 --> 00:22:04,659

account and only two of those messages

529

00:22:13,169 --> 00:22:09,220

to build survived no man maybe the ETS

530

00:22:15,899 --> 00:22:13,179

came over or the man black yeah could be

531

00:22:19,080 --> 00:22:15,909

the the internet hipsters are at work

532

00:22:21,750 --> 00:22:19,090

and play if I email the guy now

533

00:22:25,110 --> 00:22:21,760

I don't get it undeliverable just no

534

00:22:28,289 --> 00:22:25,120

response mm well kind of disappears off

535

00:22:32,010 --> 00:22:28,299

into the ethers it's like having ether I

536

00:22:35,010 --> 00:22:32,020

think but before our network gives us

537

00:22:37,289 --> 00:22:35,020

ether why Eunice tan let me tell you we

538

00:22:40,500 --> 00:22:37,299

have a listener roundtable with ho jack

539

00:22:47,050 --> 00:22:40,510

sentry ufology joining gene and chris

540

00:22:54,110 --> 00:22:50,720

we are the premier independent talk

541

00:23:01,070 --> 00:22:54,120

radio network the genesis communications

542

00:23:03,980 --> 00:23:01,080

network G C n is there a secret UFO

543

00:23:06,350 --> 00:23:03,990

agenda to stranged creatures from the

544

00:23:08,720 --> 00:23:06,360

darkest corners of the mind roam the

545

00:23:11,900 --> 00:23:08,730

earth is there evidence for mind control

546

00:23:14,960 --> 00:23:11,910

time travel are devious government

547

00:23:17,450 --> 00:23:14,970

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

548

00:23:20,060 --> 00:23:17,460

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

549

00:23:21,710 --> 00:23:20,070

activity and important phenomena when

550

00:23:24,650 --> 00:23:21,720

you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

551

00:23:27,680 --> 00:23:24,660

conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

552

00:23:30,350 --> 00:23:27,690

stories special book and DVD promotions

553

00:23:32,270 --> 00:23:30,360

and the best news it's absolutely free

554

00:23:35,990 --> 00:23:32,280

instead write to your mailbox

555

00:23:38,990 --> 00:23:36,000

plus a bonus free email newsletter sent

556

00:23:41,990 --> 00:23:39,000

out every Friday simply send an email

557

00:23:47,330 --> 00:23:42,000

with your name and address to mister UFO

558

00:23:51,680 --> 00:23:47,340

at what TV net attached mr. UFO at web

559

00:23:53,740 --> 00:23:51,690

TV dotnet find out what they don't want

560

00:23:59,310 --> 00:23:53,750

you to know

561

00:24:04,690 --> 00:24:02,470

great news pure water lovers big berkey

562

00:24:07,120 --> 00:24:04,700

water filters calm has a special

563

00:24:08,980 --> 00:24:07,130

discount offer for all GCM listeners you

564

00:24:11,260 --> 00:24:08,990

can't do better than a big berkey for

565

00:24:13,300 --> 00:24:11,270

economy for only one point seven cents a

566

00:24:15,850 --> 00:24:13,310

gallon a single set of filters can last

567

00:24:18,130 --> 00:24:15,860

for five to ten years there's none

568

00:24:20,350 --> 00:24:18,140

better than a big berkey for emergency

569

00:24:22,780 --> 00:24:20,360

preparedness as a backup water source

570

00:24:25,090 --> 00:24:22,790

and you just can't beat a big berkey to

571

00:24:27,880 --> 00:24:25,100

remove dangerous chlorine all types of

572

00:24:30,790 --> 00:24:27,890

fluoride pathogenic bacteria cysts

573

00:24:32,770 --> 00:24:30,800

parasites and unhealthy byproducts from

574

00:24:34,510 --> 00:24:32,780

municipal water murky water filter

575

00:24:37,240 --> 00:24:34,520

systems are even powerful enough to

576
00:24:39,520 --> 00:24:37,250
purify stagnant pond water for the gold

577
00:24:42,670 --> 00:24:39,530
standard in water filters get a big

578
00:24:45,190 --> 00:24:42,680
berkey at big berkey water filters calm

579
00:24:47,890 --> 00:24:45,200
and all GCN listeners get five percent

580
00:24:50,350 --> 00:24:47,900
off all ceramic filter systems for

581
00:24:52,510 --> 00:24:50,360
details call one eight seven seven nine

582
00:24:56,080 --> 00:24:52,520
nine Berkey that's eight seven seven

583
00:24:58,560 --> 00:24:56,090
nine nine ber k ey big berkey water

584
00:25:00,910 --> 00:24:58,570
filters for the love of clean water

585
00:25:03,070 --> 00:25:00,920
don't complain about your cable bill

586
00:25:05,080 --> 00:25:03,080
going up and up and i'll do something

587
00:25:08,650 --> 00:25:05,090
about it grab a pencil and jot down this

588
00:25:10,510 --> 00:25:08,660

special number one 855 905 my TV the

589

00:25:13,120 --> 00:25:10,520

more cable TV rates go up the better

590

00:25:14,920 --> 00:25:13,130

digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

591

00:25:16,930 --> 00:25:14,930

to the cable guy and get more of your

592

00:25:18,250 --> 00:25:16,940

favorite channels in 100% digital

593

00:25:21,640 --> 00:25:18,260

quality for less money

594

00:25:23,830 --> 00:25:21,650

call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

595

00:25:25,540 --> 00:25:23,840

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

596

00:25:28,570 --> 00:25:25,550

there's no equipment to buy you get free

597

00:25:30,640 --> 00:25:28,580

HDTV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

598

00:25:33,070 --> 00:25:30,650

professional installation you control

599

00:25:34,840 --> 00:25:33,080

what you watch when you watch it record

600

00:25:37,420 --> 00:25:34,850

your favorite shows pause and rewind

601
00:25:40,360 --> 00:25:37,430
live TV even skip the commercials

602
00:25:41,620 --> 00:25:40,370
watch local channels - at just \$19.99

603
00:25:43,570 --> 00:25:41,630
what are you waiting for

604
00:25:49,240 --> 00:25:43,580
pull out your major credit or debit card

605
00:25:51,820 --> 00:25:49,250
call 185 v 905 my TV 185 905 my TV say

606
00:25:58,590 --> 00:25:51,830
goodbye to the cable guy cut costs and

607
00:26:01,480 --> 00:25:58,600
get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

608
00:26:03,520 --> 00:26:01,490
question could too many GMO foods and

609
00:26:06,250 --> 00:26:03,530
toxins be overloading your digestive and

610
00:26:08,050 --> 00:26:06,260
immune systems answer yes if you're

611
00:26:09,960 --> 00:26:08,060
searching for a powerful detox that's

612
00:26:11,790 --> 00:26:09,970
gentle enough to use every day

613
00:26:13,920 --> 00:26:11,800

use pro-am one from Terry Gannicus

614

00:26:16,320 --> 00:26:13,930

pro-am one is a powerful liquid

615

00:26:18,510 --> 00:26:16,330

probiotic that uses good bacteria to

616

00:26:20,220 --> 00:26:18,520

suppress pathogens and gently eliminate

617

00:26:22,050 --> 00:26:20,230

toxins from your body a healthy

618

00:26:24,150 --> 00:26:22,060

digestive system will cleanse and remove

619

00:26:26,190 --> 00:26:24,160

toxins support weight loss improve

620

00:26:27,870 --> 00:26:26,200

absorption of food nutrients and aid in

621

00:26:30,720 --> 00:26:27,880

controlling yeast and other infections

622

00:26:32,970 --> 00:26:30,730

pro-am one is made with only non-gmo and

623

00:26:35,070 --> 00:26:32,980

certified organic ingredients has no

624

00:26:37,500 --> 00:26:35,080

preservatives and it's dairy soy wheat

625

00:26:38,760 --> 00:26:37,510

and gluten-free pro-am one is the key to

626

00:26:41,100 --> 00:26:38,770

your digestive health

627

00:26:45,210 --> 00:26:41,110

Porter pro am one daily probiotic lens

628

00:26:49,860 --> 00:26:45,220

at Tarragona calm spelled ter AGA and IX

629

00:26:51,330 --> 00:26:49,870

calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

630

00:26:53,280 --> 00:26:51,340

that's eight six six three six nine

631

00:26:55,590 --> 00:26:53,290

three six seven eight also available

632

00:27:02,790 --> 00:26:55,600

through Amazon Prime pro-am one from

633

00:27:05,310 --> 00:27:02,800

Terran annex life's getting better hi

634

00:27:08,190 --> 00:27:05,320

this is ted phillips listening to the

635

00:27:09,140 --> 00:27:08,200

parrot cast and it's as good as it gets

636

00:27:15,170 --> 00:27:09,150

believing

637

00:27:19,560 --> 00:27:18,240

this is our first listener roundtable

638

00:27:21,660 --> 00:27:19,570

for 2014

639

00:27:24,240 --> 00:27:21,670

howard jackson kirk collins and our

640

00:27:26,100 --> 00:27:24,250

friend Randall better known as ufology

641

00:27:28,920 --> 00:27:26,110

and Howard was telling us before the

642

00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:28,930

break about trying to find some NASA guy

643

00:27:33,300 --> 00:27:30,480

whoops

644

00:27:35,970 --> 00:27:33,310

you know I don't like the intimidation

645

00:27:39,600 --> 00:27:35,980

tactics myself or what what appeared to

646

00:27:41,790 --> 00:27:39,610

you to be a very very veiled sort of

647

00:27:44,100 --> 00:27:41,800

threat I don't like it when those people

648

00:27:46,260 --> 00:27:44,110

do that yeah I had a friend who years

649

00:27:47,580 --> 00:27:46,270

later had a job where they were doing a

650

00:27:49,620 --> 00:27:47,590

background check on him for the

651
00:27:51,630 --> 00:27:49,630
Department of Defense and they sent out

652
00:27:53,400 --> 00:27:51,640
letters to people they didn't actually

653
00:27:55,920 --> 00:27:53,410
show up at people's workplaces to ask

654
00:27:57,600 --> 00:27:55,930
for information so the whole roots of

655
00:27:58,860 --> 00:27:57,610
coming in to ask for information on an

656
00:28:01,740 --> 00:27:58,870
employee who was applying for a job

657
00:28:04,080 --> 00:28:01,750
seemed a little bit sketchy to me they

658
00:28:05,310 --> 00:28:04,090
just heard can I ask a question about

659
00:28:08,220 --> 00:28:05,320
that yeah

660
00:28:09,930 --> 00:28:08,230
was there a base nearby uh there's

661
00:28:11,580 --> 00:28:09,940
there's plenty of bases around here but

662
00:28:14,010 --> 00:28:11,590
I've never been able to find any kind of

663
00:28:16,680 --> 00:28:14,020

apartment defend office anywhere near

664

00:28:18,360 --> 00:28:16,690

Cleveland mmm yeah I'm racking my brain

665

00:28:20,010 --> 00:28:18,370

I can't think of any place that they

666

00:28:23,070 --> 00:28:20,020

might be operating out of either in that

667

00:28:26,610 --> 00:28:23,080

area odd that you'd be in full military

668

00:28:31,200 --> 00:28:26,620

dress blues yeah so we're talking Air

669

00:28:33,480 --> 00:28:31,210

Force and I assume then yeah hmm hmm

670

00:28:37,170 --> 00:28:33,490

well I'm glad I never had to deal with

671

00:28:39,890 --> 00:28:37,180

that I I was expecting four years that

672

00:28:42,930 --> 00:28:39,900

someone would show up you know with no

673

00:28:44,340 --> 00:28:42,940

room for interpretation at my door based

674

00:28:46,560 --> 00:28:44,350

on some of the things I was getting into

675

00:28:48,900 --> 00:28:46,570

and it was only when I got into the

676
00:28:52,320 --> 00:28:48,910
whole question of underground facilities

677
00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:52,330
that are hidden from view and probably

678
00:29:00,090 --> 00:28:54,880
from Congress and the American people

679
00:29:03,840 --> 00:29:00,100
that did I ever had any possible visit

680
00:29:05,910 --> 00:29:03,850
and and it was so subtle and I don't

681
00:29:08,610 --> 00:29:05,920
know how to explain it I mean the guy

682
00:29:10,020 --> 00:29:08,620
was not dressed in full military garb or

683
00:29:12,210 --> 00:29:10,030
he didn't look like one of the Blues

684
00:29:15,450 --> 00:29:12,220
Brothers he looked like a spook

685
00:29:18,420 --> 00:29:15,460
basically safari suit brush cut hair he

686
00:29:20,610 --> 00:29:18,430
had this book look yeah yeah he did

687
00:29:22,800 --> 00:29:20,620
definitely no question and he was a

688
00:29:24,870 --> 00:29:22,810

director from the Institute of social

689

00:29:26,340 --> 00:29:24,880

architecture on K Street in Washington

690

00:29:28,710 --> 00:29:26,350

DC so you can

691

00:29:30,990 --> 00:29:28,720

that'll make your own no draw your own

692

00:29:32,580 --> 00:29:31,000

conclusions he told me that I should I

693

00:29:34,830 --> 00:29:32,590

should maybe be thinking about my

694

00:29:36,720 --> 00:29:34,840

motivations that some of the things I

695

00:29:38,880 --> 00:29:36,730

was looking into most people didn't have

696

00:29:41,460 --> 00:29:38,890

a need to know and perhaps I should be

697

00:29:42,900 --> 00:29:41,470

questioning my own motivations and I

698

00:29:45,690 --> 00:29:42,910

said we didn't show up with a sampson i

699

00:29:47,820 --> 00:29:45,700

filled with \$100 bills or you're not

700

00:29:50,549 --> 00:29:47,830

offering me a major record deal with my

701
00:29:56,370 --> 00:29:50,559
band or some huge publishing deal with a

702
00:29:57,510 --> 00:29:56,380
major publisher so uh no I'm bored I'm

703
00:29:59,460 --> 00:29:57,520
looking into this stuff

704
00:30:01,110 --> 00:29:59,470
it's funny in all the years I've been

705
00:30:03,510 --> 00:30:01,120
doing this I've never had a military

706
00:30:05,220 --> 00:30:03,520
person come over to me and say gene you

707
00:30:07,980 --> 00:30:05,230
know Shh

708
00:30:09,870 --> 00:30:07,990
not that I haven't known people who were

709
00:30:12,270 --> 00:30:09,880
in the military but there you go

710
00:30:14,100 --> 00:30:12,280
Kurt Collins tell our listeners more

711
00:30:16,020 --> 00:30:14,110
about yourself for those who didn't hear

712
00:30:17,789 --> 00:30:16,030
your first appearance on here well you

713
00:30:19,560 --> 00:30:17,799

know your introduction was great to us

714

00:30:21,780 --> 00:30:19,570

anything I would just diminish it but

715

00:30:24,390 --> 00:30:21,790

I've continued to work on that the cash

716

00:30:26,669 --> 00:30:24,400

Lantern case and have made it up made a

717

00:30:28,830 --> 00:30:26,679

few well I don't know there's activity

718

00:30:33,950 --> 00:30:28,840

I'm not sure how much progress I ran to

719

00:30:36,960 --> 00:30:33,960

a pilot to join the best suspect for the

720

00:30:39,330 --> 00:30:36,970

helicopters in the cat Lanham case were

721

00:30:41,880 --> 00:30:39,340

the night stalkers and this uh this

722

00:30:44,430 --> 00:30:41,890

gentleman was a pilot and became a

723

00:30:46,409 --> 00:30:44,440

flight instructor just two or three

724

00:30:48,360 --> 00:30:46,419

years later and so he would have served

725

00:30:49,980 --> 00:30:48,370

with some of the people and he's he's

726
00:30:52,950 --> 00:30:49,990
been providing me some of the technical

727
00:30:54,840 --> 00:30:52,960
details and operational details and just

728
00:30:56,640 --> 00:30:54,850
you know if it happened the way it's

729
00:30:57,900 --> 00:30:56,650
reported you know here's what how it

730
00:30:59,640 --> 00:30:57,910
would have worked and here's what

731
00:31:01,320 --> 00:30:59,650
couldn't have happened so so that's

732
00:31:04,080 --> 00:31:01,330
that's excellent resource and some

733
00:31:06,390 --> 00:31:04,090
trying to develop that I will just you

734
00:31:08,580 --> 00:31:06,400
know collect more information of manage

735
00:31:11,250 --> 00:31:08,590
to uh to contact the witness called deal

736
00:31:13,350 --> 00:31:11,260
and remit talked a little about bit to

737
00:31:15,630 --> 00:31:13,360
him but he's he's reluctant to talk

738
00:31:17,430 --> 00:31:15,640

about the case so he's you know you'll

739

00:31:17,880 --> 00:31:17,440

he'll drop out of sight for months at a

740

00:31:20,760 --> 00:31:17,890

time

741

00:31:23,669 --> 00:31:20,770

mmm how's his health has he suffered any

742

00:31:25,710 --> 00:31:23,679

ill effects from his potential encounter

743

00:31:29,400 --> 00:31:25,720

with that what appeared to be a

744

00:31:32,400 --> 00:31:29,410

radiation source over in overhead not uh

745

00:31:35,010 --> 00:31:32,410

not physical problems but he was he

746

00:31:36,990 --> 00:31:35,020

suffered pretty severe well I don't know

747

00:31:39,270 --> 00:31:37,000

if I'm gonna say severe but he's had

748

00:31:39,980 --> 00:31:39,280

emotional problems as a result of it

749

00:31:44,390 --> 00:31:39,990

experi

750

00:31:46,760 --> 00:31:44,400

and you know just some of some things as

751
00:31:49,840 --> 00:31:46,770
simple as childhood easing and you know

752
00:31:53,090 --> 00:31:49,850
just people not believe him and he's uh

753
00:31:55,640 --> 00:31:53,100
well by his own admission he he he uh

754
00:31:57,890 --> 00:31:55,650
kind of do kind of developed a

755
00:32:01,520 --> 00:31:57,900
belligerent temperament got into a lot

756
00:32:04,310 --> 00:32:01,530
of fights over the years and uh so you

757
00:32:07,250 --> 00:32:04,320
know it's it's taking it its toll on him

758
00:32:10,870 --> 00:32:07,260
just throughout his life kind of a PTSD

759
00:32:15,440 --> 00:32:10,880
sort of situation alright that's how he

760
00:32:18,380 --> 00:32:15,450
describes it I think so yeah be

761
00:32:21,770 --> 00:32:18,390
interesting to somebody to do a a study

762
00:32:24,440 --> 00:32:21,780
looking at people who have experienced

763
00:32:27,410 --> 00:32:24,450

you know just extremely high strange and

764

00:32:31,400 --> 00:32:27,420

troubling events over the years and

765

00:32:32,780 --> 00:32:31,410

seeing how they have been able to how it

766

00:32:35,180 --> 00:32:32,790

has affected their lives and how it's

767

00:32:38,480 --> 00:32:35,190

affected their thinking and possibly

768

00:32:43,970 --> 00:32:38,490

their um as you're describing with Colby

769

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:43,980

uh their their social how it's affected

770

00:32:48,530 --> 00:32:46,320

them socially in terms of their ability

771

00:32:50,450 --> 00:32:48,540

to interact with strangers with family

772

00:32:52,940 --> 00:32:50,460

and friends I've never seen anybody

773

00:32:56,450 --> 00:32:52,950

really do a detailed examination of of

774

00:33:01,510 --> 00:32:56,460

people that have experienced these types

775

00:33:05,360 --> 00:33:01,520

of you know events having become

776

00:33:07,610 --> 00:33:05,370

friendly with with Travis Walton I found

777

00:33:09,530 --> 00:33:07,620

myself in a number of situations where

778

00:33:12,010 --> 00:33:09,540

he's been around and I've kind of sat

779

00:33:14,180 --> 00:33:12,020

back in the corner and watched him and

780

00:33:16,040 --> 00:33:14,190

there's no question in my mind that he

781

00:33:19,190 --> 00:33:16,050

went through something highly highly

782

00:33:21,680 --> 00:33:19,200

bizarre very traumatic and and you can

783

00:33:23,690 --> 00:33:21,690

see it sometimes he'll he'll feel like

784

00:33:25,700 --> 00:33:23,700

kind of fade out he'll just sit there

785

00:33:28,940 --> 00:33:25,710

with his eyes kind of wide open staring

786

00:33:31,160 --> 00:33:28,950

uh and you kind of have to snap him back

787

00:33:33,350 --> 00:33:31,170

you know it's like hello Travis you know

788

00:33:35,420 --> 00:33:33,360

anybody home you know then why does he

789

00:33:38,540 --> 00:33:35,430

come on the power casters Chris I've

790

00:33:41,990 --> 00:33:38,550

left out and I just left a messages for

791

00:33:43,730 --> 00:33:42,000

him recently actually I don't know gene

792

00:33:46,730 --> 00:33:43,740

I think he might be a little gun-shy I

793

00:33:48,680 --> 00:33:46,740

don't know about Walt in there if I can

794

00:33:50,990 --> 00:33:48,690

interject but sure I'd like to point out

795

00:33:52,850 --> 00:33:51,000

there when you were saying that you sort

796

00:33:53,870 --> 00:33:52,860

of didn't know of other people that had

797

00:33:55,580 --> 00:33:53,880

really looked at this

798

00:33:57,500 --> 00:33:55,590

ecology I'd have to point out that John

799

00:34:01,640 --> 00:33:57,510

Mackey did some excellent work in that

800

00:34:04,070 --> 00:34:01,650

he did quite a bit extensive work with

801
00:34:06,140 --> 00:34:04,080
people who had had high strange

802
00:34:09,470 --> 00:34:06,150
experiences and it's too bad that he's

803
00:34:12,619 --> 00:34:09,480
no longer with us but definitely some

804
00:34:16,399 --> 00:34:12,629
detailed work they're almost exclusively

805
00:34:19,040 --> 00:34:16,409
in the abductee room I think casual

806
00:34:22,070 --> 00:34:19,050
observers of events are affected by

807
00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:22,080
these events and something like an

808
00:34:28,159 --> 00:34:24,480
abduction scenario obviously you're

809
00:34:30,680 --> 00:34:28,169
gonna have quite fertile ground for some

810
00:34:32,510 --> 00:34:30,690
psychological profiling and looking at

811
00:34:34,879 --> 00:34:32,520
how these events have affected the

812
00:34:36,740 --> 00:34:34,889
victim if you want to use that term but

813
00:34:38,780 --> 00:34:36,750

just someone who happens to be on a

814

00:34:44,840 --> 00:34:38,790

country road at the wrong time and has

815

00:34:46,669 --> 00:34:44,850

you know a ce3 or even a a c4 kind of

816

00:34:48,680 --> 00:34:46,679

encounter where they see entities where

817

00:34:50,930 --> 00:34:48,690

they're they're actually you know

818

00:34:53,450 --> 00:34:50,940

impacted by some sort of energetic

819

00:34:55,369 --> 00:34:53,460

properties of the event I don't think

820

00:34:58,850 --> 00:34:55,379

enough work has been done in that realm

821

00:35:00,920 --> 00:34:58,860

now I know of course John Mack did do

822

00:35:03,560 --> 00:35:00,930

some very good work working with

823

00:35:06,950 --> 00:35:03,570

abductees but the whole abduction

824

00:35:10,670 --> 00:35:06,960

scenario to me is still it's you know I

825

00:35:13,610 --> 00:35:10,680

still am not sure at what point the

826

00:35:18,170 --> 00:35:13,620

reality of the situation ends and some

827

00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:18,180

sort of psychological you know scenario

828

00:35:25,400 --> 00:35:22,320

I guess begins I I think one good way of

829

00:35:27,110 --> 00:35:25,410

putting it was told to the head of the

830

00:35:28,670 --> 00:35:27,120

department of public safety at the

831

00:35:30,590 --> 00:35:28,680

Hickory Apache reservation who at

832

00:35:33,140 --> 00:35:30,600

Filardi he was in training with his

833

00:35:36,760 --> 00:35:33,150

grandfather to be a medicine holder in

834

00:35:39,880 --> 00:35:36,770

his particular medicine Society and he

835

00:35:41,990 --> 00:35:39,890

asked his grandfather about the

836

00:35:43,520 --> 00:35:42,000

abduction phenomenon his grandfather

837

00:35:46,130 --> 00:35:43,530

said it's it's not so much that you're

838

00:35:48,140 --> 00:35:46,140

taken out of your room and you taken up

839

00:35:51,950 --> 00:35:48,150

to his ship he said it's like the ship

840

00:35:53,900 --> 00:35:51,960

forms around you and that's that's to me

841

00:35:57,940 --> 00:35:53,910

that's that's a really good illustration

842

00:36:00,440 --> 00:35:57,950

of what I think some of the as yet

843

00:36:02,270 --> 00:36:00,450

undefined elements of the abduction

844

00:36:05,360 --> 00:36:02,280

phenomenon I think there's much more of

845

00:36:07,370 --> 00:36:05,370

a psychological element involved then up

846

00:36:09,200 --> 00:36:07,380

here nuts and bolts

847

00:36:11,599 --> 00:36:09,210

duction if you will that's been

848

00:36:13,130 --> 00:36:11,609

popularized by by all sorts of people

849

00:36:16,730 --> 00:36:13,140

over the years but it's one of the

850

00:36:19,789 --> 00:36:16,740

things here with abductions is that the

851

00:36:23,749 --> 00:36:19,799

mere experience itself especially if

852

00:36:27,079 --> 00:36:23,759

some undergo various kinds of medical

853

00:36:28,940 --> 00:36:27,089

analysis can be torture it has to have

854

00:36:29,509 --> 00:36:28,950

some effect we'll get into more of this

855

00:36:32,900 --> 00:36:29,519

in a moment

856

00:36:35,420 --> 00:36:32,910

we have ufology century ho jack

857

00:36:36,410 --> 00:36:35,430

a listener round table present and

858

00:36:39,990 --> 00:36:36,420

accounted for

859

00:36:49,410 --> 00:36:40,000

with jean and christian the para cast

860

00:36:52,560 --> 00:36:49,420

[Music]

861

00:36:58,630 --> 00:36:52,570

America's largest independently owned

862

00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:58,640

communications network g-c attack of the

863

00:37:02,859 --> 00:37:00,560

rock ODEs has been well received by

864

00:37:04,960 --> 00:37:02,869

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

865

00:37:07,300 --> 00:37:04,970

a minute story you'll never forget a

866

00:37:09,970 --> 00:37:07,310

former US military intelligence officer

867

00:37:12,460 --> 00:37:09,980

is haunted by intense dreams about a

868

00:37:14,880 --> 00:37:12,470

beautiful woman pleading for his help

869

00:37:17,410 --> 00:37:14,890

after a terrible battle in outer space

870

00:37:19,780 --> 00:37:17,420

but the dreams turn out to be true and

871

00:37:22,120 --> 00:37:19,790

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

872

00:37:25,359 --> 00:37:22,130

with a woman whose faraway planet is

873

00:37:27,579 --> 00:37:25,369

intent on destroying the earth and now

874

00:37:30,310 --> 00:37:27,589

the gripping tale continues in the

875

00:37:33,040 --> 00:37:30,320

coming of the protectors it's the second

876

00:37:34,900 --> 00:37:33,050

book of the raccoons trilogy a galaxy

877

00:37:37,660 --> 00:37:34,910

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

878

00:37:39,730 --> 00:37:37,670

heroes against powerful fanatical

879

00:37:42,640 --> 00:37:39,740

enemies that threaten the lives of

880

00:37:45,130 --> 00:37:42,650

freedom-loving beings everywhere attack

881

00:37:48,010 --> 00:37:45,140

of the rockets and the coming of the

882

00:37:51,280 --> 00:37:48,020

protectors classic science fiction at

883

00:37:56,020 --> 00:37:51,290

its best available now for more details

884

00:37:58,750 --> 00:37:56,030

visit rejoice calm that's our Ock o IDs

885

00:38:00,370 --> 00:37:58,760

dot-com hey everyone have you heard

886

00:38:02,620 --> 00:38:00,380

about the no no hair removal device

887

00:38:04,480 --> 00:38:02,630

that's sweeping the globe if you want to

888

00:38:06,819 --> 00:38:04,490

go weeks without shaving and get smooth

889

00:38:09,040 --> 00:38:06,829

professional quality results here's our

890

00:38:11,740 --> 00:38:09,050

favorite host Cheryl for no no hair

891

00:38:13,990 --> 00:38:11,750

removal thanks hey gals I love talking

892

00:38:15,700 --> 00:38:14,000

about my no no it's this cute little

893

00:38:18,490 --> 00:38:15,710

hair removal system that you can take

894

00:38:21,040 --> 00:38:18,500

with you and use almost anywhere at home

895

00:38:23,349 --> 00:38:21,050

or on the road no more expensive in

896

00:38:25,510 --> 00:38:23,359

office treatments painful waxing and no

897

00:38:28,210 --> 00:38:25,520

more wasting your valuable time got

898

00:38:30,339 --> 00:38:28,220

unwanted facial hair nono has patented

899

00:38:32,650 --> 00:38:30,349

thermicon technology that works on all

900

00:38:35,020 --> 00:38:32,660

hair and skin colors so it's perfect for

901
00:38:36,550 --> 00:38:35,030
using on all body parts and now you can

902
00:38:37,630 --> 00:38:36,560
take advantage of this incredible

903
00:38:40,240 --> 00:38:37,640
risk-free trial

904
00:38:42,819 --> 00:38:40,250
get the no no the facial kit a travel

905
00:38:45,430 --> 00:38:42,829
case and a \$100 discount shopping card

906
00:38:47,230 --> 00:38:45,440
and you don't risk a penny to try it try

907
00:38:49,329 --> 00:38:47,240
the incredible nono hair completely

908
00:38:51,790 --> 00:38:49,339
risk-free call one eight hundred nine

909
00:38:53,559 --> 00:38:51,800
five three sixty sixty-two that's eight

910
00:38:55,780 --> 00:38:53,569
hundred ninety-five three sixty

911
00:39:03,319 --> 00:38:55,790
sixty-two eight hundred nine fifty three

912
00:39:08,339 --> 00:39:05,760
curious about what comes next

913
00:39:10,319 --> 00:39:08,349

next is the feeling of vulnerability you

914

00:39:12,030 --> 00:39:10,329

get after you arrive home to discover

915

00:39:14,549 --> 00:39:12,040

your house has been ransacked by

916

00:39:17,430 --> 00:39:14,559

burglars fool the bad guys with a new

917

00:39:20,130 --> 00:39:17,440

improved fake TV you asked for it we

918

00:39:22,260 --> 00:39:20,140

listened and we made our new fake TV

919

00:39:24,540 --> 00:39:22,270

three times brighter than our previous

920

00:39:26,880 --> 00:39:24,550

model the brightness of our new fake TV

921

00:39:29,400 --> 00:39:26,890

is equivalent to a 40 inch TV it

922

00:39:32,520 --> 00:39:29,410

simulates the color and motion of a real

923

00:39:34,530 --> 00:39:32,530

TV while you're away from home and when

924

00:39:36,450 --> 00:39:34,540

burglars think someone is home watching

925

00:39:38,190 --> 00:39:36,460

television they're likely to pass your

926
00:39:41,460 --> 00:39:38,200
house and move on to an easier target

927
00:39:44,099 --> 00:39:41,470
the new brighter fake TV is only 39.95

928
00:39:46,980 --> 00:39:44,109
and includes free shipping go to fate

929
00:39:49,319 --> 00:39:46,990
tv.com or call one eight seven seven

930
00:39:51,690 --> 00:39:49,329
five fake TV bets

931
00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:51,700
eight seven seven five three two five

932
00:40:00,240 --> 00:39:54,960
three eight eight or go to fake tv.com

933
00:40:02,790 --> 00:40:00,250
fake TV the burglar deterrent oh my back

934
00:40:04,410 --> 00:40:02,800
is out again hi dr. workman with

935
00:40:06,839 --> 00:40:04,420
Wellspring spinal care if you're

936
00:40:08,910 --> 00:40:06,849
experiencing neck mid or lower back pain

937
00:40:10,890 --> 00:40:08,920
this information is for you one of the

938
00:40:12,599 --> 00:40:10,900

complaints that I hear is patients

939

00:40:14,520 --> 00:40:12,609

receive their typical adjustment only

940

00:40:16,650 --> 00:40:14,530

having to repeat them as the pain

941

00:40:18,660 --> 00:40:16,660

returns putting the bones back in place

942

00:40:20,730 --> 00:40:18,670

is only half of the battle at wellspring

943

00:40:23,339 --> 00:40:20,740

spinal care we have the entire solution

944

00:40:25,799 --> 00:40:23,349

we use the Nuka approach utilizing

945

00:40:27,510 --> 00:40:25,809

3-dimensional x-rays and gentle touch

946

00:40:29,700 --> 00:40:27,520

technology to deliver specific

947

00:40:31,500 --> 00:40:29,710

correction we then design a custom

948

00:40:33,809 --> 00:40:31,510

nutritional supplement program which

949

00:40:35,819 --> 00:40:33,819

provides essential nutrients targeting

950

00:40:37,740 --> 00:40:35,829

the areas of concern with a Nuka

951
00:40:39,390 --> 00:40:37,750
approach and proper nutrition you'll be

952
00:40:41,309 --> 00:40:39,400
on your way to a faster and more

953
00:40:43,650 --> 00:40:41,319
permanent recovery to get you on the

954
00:40:48,180 --> 00:40:43,660
road to wellness visit dr. Ortman calm

955
00:40:50,339 --> 00:40:48,190
that's dr. o RT ma n dot-com or call us

956
00:40:52,859 --> 00:40:50,349
today nine five two three oh three

957
00:40:55,109 --> 00:40:52,869
ninety one twenty four that's nine five

958
00:40:57,059 --> 00:40:55,119
two three oh three ninety one twenty

959
00:41:04,230 --> 00:40:57,069
four wellspring spinal care chiropractic

960
00:41:13,450 --> 00:41:07,510
this is a 70 author you up on this

961
00:41:15,270 --> 00:41:13,460
reading and listening to the podcast so

962
00:41:18,850 --> 00:41:15,280
we're talking here about possible

963
00:41:21,460 --> 00:41:18,860

psychological impact of having an

964

00:41:24,460 --> 00:41:21,470

abduction experience regardless of the

965

00:41:27,490 --> 00:41:24,470

cause it's a listener roundtable with ho

966

00:41:29,530 --> 00:41:27,500

jack century ufology and randall you had

967

00:41:31,600 --> 00:41:29,540

a comment to make before we broke yeah I

968

00:41:33,970 --> 00:41:31,610

was going to say that Mac didn't work

969

00:41:37,780 --> 00:41:33,980

exclusively with abductees he was also

970

00:41:40,240 --> 00:41:37,790

involved in the ruas and bob way and

971

00:41:44,440 --> 00:41:40,250

ride the school kids right absolutely

972

00:41:45,880 --> 00:41:44,450

and there's a lot of stuff that he puts

973

00:41:47,260 --> 00:41:45,890

in his books if you're really get into

974

00:41:49,780 --> 00:41:47,270

reading them one of the things he says

975

00:41:53,200 --> 00:41:49,790

is that people sometimes go into a state

976
00:41:55,660 --> 00:41:53,210
of denial people are changed about the

977
00:41:57,160 --> 00:41:55,670
way that they view life almost in the

978
00:42:00,640 --> 00:41:57,170
same way as people have near-death

979
00:42:03,760 --> 00:42:00,650
experiences he says that there is an

980
00:42:05,800 --> 00:42:03,770
extraordinary energy that is common to

981
00:42:08,290 --> 00:42:05,810
virtually all of these experiences that

982
00:42:10,680 --> 00:42:08,300
some sort of a vibration energy whether

983
00:42:14,230 --> 00:42:10,690
it's coming from the object itself or

984
00:42:16,710 --> 00:42:14,240
felt by the witness or the abductee in

985
00:42:18,970 --> 00:42:16,720
whichever case it happens to be so I

986
00:42:21,760 --> 00:42:18,980
think these are really interesting I do

987
00:42:24,130 --> 00:42:21,770
believe that when a person who has never

988
00:42:25,660 --> 00:42:24,140

had an experience like this before no

989

00:42:27,670 --> 00:42:25,670

matter how much they think they're

990

00:42:30,430 --> 00:42:27,680

prepared for it when they actually have

991

00:42:32,800 --> 00:42:30,440

one it does change them significantly

992

00:42:36,100 --> 00:42:32,810

they don't they don't simply think it's

993

00:42:39,460 --> 00:42:36,110

possible anymore but they know the UFOs

994

00:42:42,550 --> 00:42:39,470

are real that's a good point uh your

995

00:42:44,200 --> 00:42:42,560

guest Chris rutowski he he wrote a book

996

00:42:46,020 --> 00:42:44,210

I think it's called aliens and

997

00:42:48,970 --> 00:42:46,030

abductions I wasn't interested in

998

00:42:50,650 --> 00:42:48,980

abductions at all but due to some of the

999

00:42:52,900 --> 00:42:50,660

psychology that they're shares with

1000

00:42:55,600 --> 00:42:52,910

other cases I started looking into it

1001
00:42:57,790 --> 00:42:55,610
and in that book I've always was great

1002
00:43:00,010 --> 00:42:57,800
because it pointed out that this the

1003
00:43:02,680 --> 00:43:00,020
experiences they have whether it's real

1004
00:43:04,780 --> 00:43:02,690
or imagined or sigh offering or any

1005
00:43:07,440 --> 00:43:04,790
situation that you want to imagine could

1006
00:43:10,690 --> 00:43:07,450
cause it that these people really are

1007
00:43:12,220 --> 00:43:10,700
suffering and that it tends to there's

1008
00:43:13,300 --> 00:43:12,230
some emotional problems that can be

1009
00:43:16,000 --> 00:43:13,310
generated or

1010
00:43:18,100 --> 00:43:16,010
yeah become well you know some people

1011
00:43:21,310 --> 00:43:18,110
can you know actually become unglued by

1012
00:43:22,450 --> 00:43:21,320
and even suicidal and it's really

1013
00:43:24,670 --> 00:43:22,460

important that they get some

1014

00:43:27,880 --> 00:43:24,680

professional help and that's going to be

1015

00:43:29,680 --> 00:43:27,890

difficult because the the professionals

1016

00:43:32,920 --> 00:43:29,690

are not always going to understand that

1017

00:43:35,700 --> 00:43:32,930

the nature of the abduction problem but

1018

00:43:37,600 --> 00:43:35,710

I think they can help guide you and

1019

00:43:39,520 --> 00:43:37,610

understand you know to deal with the

1020

00:43:41,560 --> 00:43:39,530

traumatic element even if they don't

1021

00:43:43,510 --> 00:43:41,570

understand anything about that the alien

1022

00:43:46,000 --> 00:43:43,520

element yeah it wouldn't hurt to have

1023

00:43:48,490 --> 00:43:46,010

some good professionals that would take

1024

00:43:50,950 --> 00:43:48,500

a pick up where Mac left off people of

1025

00:43:53,530 --> 00:43:50,960

his caliber there really is a void in

1026

00:43:54,790 --> 00:43:53,540

that particular area that well I don't

1027

00:43:56,920 --> 00:43:54,800

know of anyone who's filling it right

1028

00:43:59,530 --> 00:43:56,930

now you're absolutely right and you

1029

00:44:01,450 --> 00:43:59,540

mentioned that I mean recently John

1030

00:44:03,610 --> 00:44:01,460

Carpenter did a little bit of work in in

1031

00:44:05,800 --> 00:44:03,620

this realm I'm not privy to a lot of

1032

00:44:08,770 --> 00:44:05,810

work if he really even came up with

1033

00:44:10,330 --> 00:44:08,780

conclusions but I do remember speaking

1034

00:44:12,490 --> 00:44:10,340

with some people that had seen him and

1035

00:44:15,940 --> 00:44:12,500

said he was very very helpful and he was

1036

00:44:18,400 --> 00:44:15,950

able to in some ways allay their their

1037

00:44:21,120 --> 00:44:18,410

paranoia and fear around the situation

1038

00:44:24,490 --> 00:44:21,130

and at least stabilize their emotional

1039

00:44:26,140 --> 00:44:24,500

side a little bit so you know there has

1040

00:44:28,060 --> 00:44:26,150

been work done but but I don't I don't

1041

00:44:32,100 --> 00:44:28,070

see anybody really diving into this

1042

00:44:36,240 --> 00:44:32,110

whole cloth and and doing a real a major

1043

00:44:39,610 --> 00:44:36,250

survey and in case histories of

1044

00:44:40,300 --> 00:44:39,620

individuals who have had these types of

1045

00:44:42,990 --> 00:44:40,310

experiences

1046

00:44:45,960 --> 00:44:43,000

I obviously it wouldn't be easy to do

1047

00:44:48,610 --> 00:44:45,970

but I'm sure that there's some smart

1048

00:44:51,010 --> 00:44:48,620

doctoral student in psychology or

1049

00:44:53,470 --> 00:44:51,020

sociology out there that boy this is a

1050

00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:53,480

ripe subject that they could write their

1051
00:44:57,700 --> 00:44:55,520
own ticket in yeah you know I'm sure

1052
00:45:00,550 --> 00:44:57,710
that it doesn't take much to realize

1053
00:45:03,520 --> 00:45:00,560
that a person who does believe that

1054
00:45:05,920 --> 00:45:03,530
alien visitation as a reality has a

1055
00:45:08,800 --> 00:45:05,930
completely different worldview than

1056
00:45:11,530 --> 00:45:08,810
somebody who thinks well maybe I don't

1057
00:45:13,900 --> 00:45:11,540
really know nobody's proven it to me for

1058
00:45:16,240 --> 00:45:13,910
those who know the universe and earth

1059
00:45:19,060 --> 00:45:16,250
and our place in it as sentient beings

1060
00:45:21,520 --> 00:45:19,070
there's an entirely different place and

1061
00:45:24,880 --> 00:45:21,530
for somebody who thinks well who knows

1062
00:45:27,160 --> 00:45:24,890
who isn't sure we see something that is

1063
00:45:28,930 --> 00:45:27,170

very clear we know that there

1064

00:45:30,579 --> 00:45:28,940

is being visited by aliens and I'm not

1065

00:45:32,650 --> 00:45:30,589

afraid to say that I know that there's

1066

00:45:35,400 --> 00:45:32,660

reserved ufologists out there to go back

1067

00:45:38,680 --> 00:45:35,410

yeah maybe but I haven't got the proof

1068

00:45:40,120 --> 00:45:38,690

but I think we do collectively have

1069

00:45:42,730 --> 00:45:40,130

enough proof the proof is in the

1070

00:45:46,780 --> 00:45:42,740

witnesses - witnesses themselves are the

1071

00:45:50,010 --> 00:45:46,790

we are the proof all right we've had

1072

00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:50,020

this discussion in the forums Randall oh

1073

00:45:54,069 --> 00:45:51,200

okay

1074

00:45:55,720 --> 00:45:54,079

now I mentioned something in the first

1075

00:45:59,200 --> 00:45:55,730

part of the show that you won't hear

1076

00:46:01,420 --> 00:45:59,210

until it's broadcast and that is that

1077

00:46:03,099 --> 00:46:01,430

one of our listeners felt we concentrate

1078

00:46:06,099 --> 00:46:03,109

too much on things like ultra

1079

00:46:09,490 --> 00:46:06,109

terrestrials and not giving other

1080

00:46:11,589 --> 00:46:09,500

theories fair play all right so let me

1081

00:46:13,890 --> 00:46:11,599

ask you a question this again takes us

1082

00:46:16,569 --> 00:46:13,900

back to forum discussions and that is

1083

00:46:20,760 --> 00:46:16,579

what do you think in the eyewitness

1084

00:46:24,370 --> 00:46:20,770

testimony proves the UFOs or ET case

1085

00:46:28,059 --> 00:46:24,380

okay thanks you know I I always say that

1086

00:46:31,089 --> 00:46:28,069

I don't think that alien necessitates ET

1087

00:46:33,760 --> 00:46:31,099

I think that alien could be a number of

1088

00:46:36,849 --> 00:46:33,770

things but that ET is just and most

1089

00:46:39,849 --> 00:46:36,859

likely given the situation and all of

1090

00:46:43,000 --> 00:46:39,859

the factors that we know of so it's

1091

00:46:46,240 --> 00:46:43,010

quite possible though less likely the

1092

00:46:49,900 --> 00:46:46,250

aliens aren't et I distinct ET is the

1093

00:46:54,039 --> 00:46:49,910

most reasonable of all of the variables

1094

00:46:56,770 --> 00:46:54,049

there and as for what the proof is that

1095

00:46:59,650 --> 00:46:56,780

gets a little bit complex but it turns

1096

00:47:02,380 --> 00:46:59,660

out that people are not as unreliable as

1097

00:47:04,740 --> 00:47:02,390

the skeptics claim there's a flipside to

1098

00:47:07,630 --> 00:47:04,750

the skeptical argument that we're not

1099

00:47:11,140 --> 00:47:07,640

reliable observers or reliable recorders

1100

00:47:13,390 --> 00:47:11,150

of information but really we are pretty

1101
00:47:14,799 --> 00:47:13,400
good at it people are very smart we're

1102
00:47:16,690 --> 00:47:14,809
the most intelligent beings on the

1103
00:47:18,400 --> 00:47:16,700
entire planet we do pretty well every

1104
00:47:19,960 --> 00:47:18,410
day and we would not have survived this

1105
00:47:22,059 --> 00:47:19,970
far if we didn't know what we were

1106
00:47:25,329 --> 00:47:22,069
looking at you don't think that dolphins

1107
00:47:27,579 --> 00:47:25,339
are smart of course they're smart but

1108
00:47:29,710 --> 00:47:27,589
they can't talk to us about you know

1109
00:47:31,000 --> 00:47:29,720
what goes on under water very well I

1110
00:47:34,539 --> 00:47:31,010
guess we have to learn their language

1111
00:47:36,789 --> 00:47:34,549
yeah we're we are able to look at a

1112
00:47:38,650 --> 00:47:36,799
situation and analyze it nowadays all

1113
00:47:40,630 --> 00:47:38,660

the way down to the atomic level we can

1114

00:47:43,120 --> 00:47:40,640

see individual atoms

1115

00:47:46,450 --> 00:47:43,130

we can see out to the very edge of the

1116

00:47:49,000 --> 00:47:46,460

known universe 14 billion light-years

1117

00:47:50,830 --> 00:47:49,010

away we know our place in it now we're

1118

00:47:54,390 --> 00:47:50,840

not so ignorant that we have to think

1119

00:47:57,670 --> 00:47:54,400

that everything is magic no that's true

1120

00:48:00,400 --> 00:47:57,680

we are pretty smart and the smarter we

1121

00:48:03,970 --> 00:48:00,410

get the more dumb I think we appear at

1122

00:48:07,810 --> 00:48:03,980

least to Gaia itself the planet we're

1123

00:48:10,770 --> 00:48:07,820

doing detrimental damage and great harm

1124

00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:10,780

to the ecosystems on this planet we lose

1125

00:48:16,360 --> 00:48:14,240

countless species every day for every

1126

00:48:19,990 --> 00:48:16,370

quarter pounder hamburger that we eat we

1127

00:48:22,570 --> 00:48:20,000

lose 55 square feet of rainforest we may

1128

00:48:25,930 --> 00:48:22,580

be smart but we're pardon the expression

1129

00:48:28,950 --> 00:48:25,940

but ugly stupid in many ways yeah that's

1130

00:48:31,120 --> 00:48:28,960

been a recurring theme in the us ology

1131

00:48:33,460 --> 00:48:31,130

realm too when you get into the

1132

00:48:35,530 --> 00:48:33,470

literature that and Mack talks about

1133

00:48:37,270 --> 00:48:35,540

that as well but you know one of the

1134

00:48:40,150 --> 00:48:37,280

things that I always like to point out

1135

00:48:43,420 --> 00:48:40,160

when we hear stories about contactees

1136

00:48:46,450 --> 00:48:43,430

delivering these ecological messages

1137

00:48:48,910 --> 00:48:46,460

they never point out the other side as

1138

00:48:51,280 --> 00:48:48,920

well it's always sort of these trite

1139

00:48:52,960 --> 00:48:51,290

explanations that we already know about

1140

00:48:55,600 --> 00:48:52,970

the pollution and the damage we're doing

1141

00:48:57,370 --> 00:48:55,610

to the planet and they talk about how

1142

00:48:59,770 --> 00:48:57,380

beautiful it is but they also don't talk

1143

00:49:02,440 --> 00:48:59,780

about the really destructive side of

1144

00:49:04,800 --> 00:49:02,450

nature or the fact that some lions eat

1145

00:49:08,020 --> 00:49:04,810

their own cubs that sort of thing that

1146

00:49:09,510 --> 00:49:08,030

it seems to be really idealized and

1147

00:49:11,770 --> 00:49:09,520

one-sided

1148

00:49:14,980 --> 00:49:11,780

wouldn't that be therefore something

1149

00:49:16,450 --> 00:49:14,990

that may be voiced for their benefit you

1150

00:49:18,340 --> 00:49:16,460

know maybe they have some sort of prime

1151
00:49:22,150 --> 00:49:18,350
directive who or whatever they might be

1152
00:49:23,830 --> 00:49:22,160
if you talk to the locals you know give

1153
00:49:26,680 --> 00:49:23,840
them some kind of cover story maybe that

1154
00:49:31,390 --> 00:49:26,690
is the cover story okay what do you say

1155
00:49:33,460 --> 00:49:31,400
to the Earthlings to put them on guard

1156
00:49:35,800 --> 00:49:33,470
or make them convinced that you're

1157
00:49:40,720 --> 00:49:35,810
genuine oh you know talk about the

1158
00:49:43,180 --> 00:49:40,730
environment do it that seems really

1159
00:49:44,920 --> 00:49:43,190
disingenuous to me I mean as if we don't

1160
00:49:47,350 --> 00:49:44,930
know that we've got problems what we

1161
00:49:50,050 --> 00:49:47,360
need them to do is give us some evidence

1162
00:49:54,589 --> 00:49:50,060
that's definitive that skeptics can go

1163
00:49:58,670 --> 00:49:54,599

well that's valid material

1164

00:50:00,609 --> 00:49:58,680

antic verifiable evidence for them to go

1165

00:50:03,940 --> 00:50:00,619

oh okay well then maybe they'll listen

1166

00:50:06,650 --> 00:50:03,950

in the meantime how important is it to

1167

00:50:08,420 --> 00:50:06,660

hear again yes we've got environmental

1168

00:50:12,349 --> 00:50:08,430

problems from the aliens we know it

1169

00:50:15,079 --> 00:50:12,359

ourselves you know you know well yeah

1170

00:50:17,569 --> 00:50:15,089

but you have people nowadays who don't

1171

00:50:20,289 --> 00:50:17,579

even accept the possibility of manmade

1172

00:50:22,969 --> 00:50:20,299

climate change as you know in the forms

1173

00:50:25,190 --> 00:50:22,979

we've had some pretty active discussions

1174

00:50:26,599 --> 00:50:25,200

and debates over that pretty active well

1175

00:50:29,690 --> 00:50:26,609

that's an undersea

1176

00:50:33,200 --> 00:50:29,700

I am understating it there let's just

1177

00:50:37,910 --> 00:50:33,210

say incendiary but this is not just here

1178

00:50:41,269 --> 00:50:37,920

like there are elements in the media who

1179

00:50:44,749 --> 00:50:41,279

will insist that there cannot be manmade

1180

00:50:46,940 --> 00:50:44,759

climate change because a small number of

1181

00:50:50,059 --> 00:50:46,950

people disagree with it so I don't know

1182

00:50:51,739 --> 00:50:50,069

it isn't so obvious that people accept

1183

00:50:54,289 --> 00:50:51,749

that or the environment

1184

00:50:57,829 --> 00:50:54,299

some people say let's just drill baby

1185

00:51:00,319 --> 00:50:57,839

drill let's just get all the oil we can

1186

00:51:03,469 --> 00:51:00,329

and if there are consequences we'll deal

1187

00:51:04,880 --> 00:51:03,479

with it next couple of generations we

1188

00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:04,890

don't worry about that right now

1189

00:51:09,079 --> 00:51:07,440

let's worry about this we have a break

1190

00:51:11,870 --> 00:51:09,089

coming up and we're talking to you

1191

00:51:14,089 --> 00:51:11,880

follow gee that's Randall Murphy and

1192

00:51:16,609 --> 00:51:14,099

Kurt Collins known as sentry and Howard

1193

00:51:18,140 --> 00:51:16,619

Jackson known as Howe Jack and I'm going

1194

00:51:20,779 --> 00:51:18,150

to ask him if he got that name just

1195

00:51:24,620 --> 00:51:20,789

because of his name or he was emulating

1196

00:51:26,870 --> 00:51:24,630

LoJack Oh Jack LoJack aiona Kojak or

1197

00:51:33,070 --> 00:51:26,880

Kojak hey as another possibility with

1198

00:51:33,080 --> 00:51:37,279

[Music]

1199

00:51:43,620 --> 00:51:40,910

little rides a little laugh but always

1200

00:51:48,539 --> 00:51:43,630

independent-minded the genesis

1201
00:51:50,250 --> 00:51:48,549
communications network GC and hi this is

1202
00:51:52,529 --> 00:51:50,260
Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

1203
00:51:53,069 --> 00:51:52,539
GCN programs on the goal I have great

1204
00:51:55,140 --> 00:51:53,079
news

1205
00:51:57,359 --> 00:51:55,150
gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1206
00:51:59,670 --> 00:51:57,369
application and it's free just as easy

1207
00:52:01,589 --> 00:51:59,680
as going to GC and live.com click on the

1208
00:52:03,000 --> 00:52:01,599
banner and download before you know it

1209
00:52:05,010 --> 00:52:03,010
you'll be listening to your favorite

1210
00:52:06,809 --> 00:52:05,020
hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1211
00:52:09,690 --> 00:52:06,819
demand right on your Droid or iPhone

1212
00:52:11,670 --> 00:52:09,700
24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

1213
00:52:13,620 --> 00:52:11,680

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1214

00:52:15,630 --> 00:52:13,630

banner at juicy and live.com thanks

1215

00:52:18,029 --> 00:52:15,640

again for listening to GC and live.com

1216

00:52:19,859 --> 00:52:18,039

again that's juicy and live.com hi this

1217

00:52:21,599 --> 00:52:19,869

is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

1218

00:52:23,490 --> 00:52:21,609

why banks stockbrokers investment

1219

00:52:25,829 --> 00:52:23,500

advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

1220

00:52:27,599 --> 00:52:25,839

they've been available since 1986 yet

1221

00:52:29,160 --> 00:52:27,609

the financial industry won't recognize

1222

00:52:31,500 --> 00:52:29,170

the value of gold for your retirement

1223

00:52:33,690 --> 00:52:31,510

goal has outperformed paper investments

1224

00:52:35,809 --> 00:52:33,700

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1225

00:52:39,150 --> 00:52:35,819

to have gold for your retirement call

1226
00:52:41,510 --> 00:52:39,160
866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1227
00:52:49,580 --> 00:52:41,520
rising inflation and low returns call

1228
00:52:49,590 --> 00:53:28,220
[Music]

1229
00:53:34,440 --> 00:53:32,010
1-866-376-8255 assess and mold then may

1230
00:53:37,230 --> 00:53:34,450
be overwhelming your immune system go to

1231
00:53:39,329 --> 00:53:37,240
Supernatural silver com supernatural

1232
00:53:42,960 --> 00:53:39,339
silver calm and use the promo code

1233
00:53:43,730 --> 00:53:42,970
SILVER 2014 for 20% off of your entire

1234
00:53:46,010 --> 00:53:43,740
order

1235
00:53:51,720 --> 00:53:46,020
and give yourself and your loved ones a

1236
00:53:55,140 --> 00:53:53,060
[Music]

1237
00:53:58,870 --> 00:53:55,150
[Applause]

1238
00:54:03,180 --> 00:53:58,880

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1239

00:54:11,859 --> 00:54:03,190

standard of paranormal radio and now

1240

00:54:15,189 --> 00:54:11,869

here's Jean Steinberg okay ho Jack

1241

00:54:17,499 --> 00:54:15,199

Howard Jackson tell us the name ho Jack

1242

00:54:19,569 --> 00:54:17,509

that's just shortening your name you

1243

00:54:21,699 --> 00:54:19,579

didn't think of Kojak Glo Jack or

1244

00:54:23,469 --> 00:54:21,709

anything like that a friend of mine in

1245

00:54:25,809 --> 00:54:23,479

college gave me that name I never

1246

00:54:28,630 --> 00:54:25,819

thought of it before that but he based

1247

00:54:33,400 --> 00:54:28,640

it on Kojak you have the same kind of

1248

00:54:38,349 --> 00:54:33,410

hair that objected no I have I'm getting

1249

00:54:41,979 --> 00:54:38,359

there I have too much hair I'm allergic

1250

00:54:43,479 --> 00:54:41,989

to haircuts I wonder when one of the

1251

00:54:46,359 --> 00:54:43,489

aliens gonna start warning us about

1252

00:54:49,239 --> 00:54:46,369

corporate greed and uh you know the

1253

00:54:52,779 --> 00:54:49,249

emerging fascist plutocracy and corp

1254

00:54:57,069 --> 00:54:52,789

autocracy or warned us about the cattle

1255

00:54:59,799 --> 00:54:57,079

farting belch more ozone depleting gases

1256

00:55:02,529 --> 00:54:59,809

than all the planes trucks buses and

1257

00:55:04,150 --> 00:55:02,539

cars combined I mean I can't wait to

1258

00:55:07,959 --> 00:55:04,160

hear that that particular abductor

1259

00:55:10,689 --> 00:55:07,969

abductee conversation I agree with you

1260

00:55:12,249 --> 00:55:10,699

there though the chatter from the

1261

00:55:14,529 --> 00:55:12,259

abductees is kind of getting

1262

00:55:17,620 --> 00:55:14,539

old-fashioned in fact the other question

1263

00:55:19,269 --> 00:55:17,630

I have is are we even these days hearing

1264

00:55:21,489 --> 00:55:19,279

too many abduction cases

1265

00:55:23,829 --> 00:55:21,499

this hasn't been a while that we've had

1266

00:55:26,529 --> 00:55:23,839

any reports so you know what do you guys

1267

00:55:28,299 --> 00:55:26,539

think how come we've seen such a it

1268

00:55:31,239 --> 00:55:28,309

appears that that we've seen a complete

1269

00:55:33,130 --> 00:55:31,249

almost a complete cessation of abduction

1270

00:55:35,049 --> 00:55:33,140

reports there's very very few that that

1271

00:55:36,189 --> 00:55:35,059

come across my desk oh you know over the

1272

00:55:37,930 --> 00:55:36,199

past few years what do you guys think

1273

00:55:41,079 --> 00:55:37,940

before you do that we did have an

1274

00:55:43,809 --> 00:55:41,089

abductee on the show back in 2010 guy

1275

00:55:45,969 --> 00:55:43,819

named Doug and I think his experiences

1276

00:55:50,370 --> 00:55:45,979

were more recent I had a conversation

1277

00:55:52,479 --> 00:55:50,380

with him after that he was undergoing

1278

00:55:54,849 --> 00:55:52,489

analysis or whatever from the late Budd

1279

00:55:58,269 --> 00:55:54,859

Hopkins that's the last I heard of it

1280

00:56:00,609 --> 00:55:58,279

it always seems to me that nowadays

1281

00:56:03,309 --> 00:56:00,619

there's just it's so saturated into our

1282

00:56:06,359 --> 00:56:03,319

culture that it's so hard because

1283

00:56:08,170 --> 00:56:06,369

they're so similar to really separate

1284

00:56:10,390 --> 00:56:08,180

real experiences

1285

00:56:12,579 --> 00:56:10,400

from maybe other unusual things that are

1286

00:56:15,849 --> 00:56:12,589

happening to people that they then put

1287

00:56:18,970 --> 00:56:15,859

this abduction story around so you think

1288

00:56:20,829 --> 00:56:18,980

the abduction story then is a shield to

1289

00:56:24,370 --> 00:56:20,839

what might have happened or is it

1290

00:56:26,710 --> 00:56:24,380

something that they create themselves to

1291

00:56:28,780 --> 00:56:26,720

hide the real fact or the real episode I

1292

00:56:31,120 --> 00:56:28,790

think there are real things that happen

1293

00:56:33,210 --> 00:56:31,130

I also think there are other things that

1294

00:56:38,470 --> 00:56:33,220

happen to people that psychologically

1295

00:56:40,000 --> 00:56:38,480

they project this shield around so I

1296

00:56:42,309 --> 00:56:40,010

think there's a mix of a lot I don't

1297

00:56:44,680 --> 00:56:42,319

think there's one solution to it but

1298

00:56:47,290 --> 00:56:44,690

it's just so saturated in our culture

1299

00:56:49,770 --> 00:56:47,300

now how do you separate that well I

1300

00:56:52,089 --> 00:56:49,780

think it's it's become a very powerful

1301

00:56:54,520 --> 00:56:52,099

meme in the culture but I don't I don't

1302

00:56:56,740 --> 00:56:54,530

see saturation of it I mean and I really

1303

00:56:59,380 --> 00:56:56,750

don't not like you did in the late 80s

1304

00:57:01,839 --> 00:56:59,390

into the 90s you know maybe maybe it was

1305

00:57:04,240 --> 00:57:01,849

the communion effect after whitley

1306

00:57:06,849 --> 00:57:04,250

strieber had such an amass of success

1307

00:57:09,069 --> 00:57:06,859

with the communion first couple three

1308

00:57:12,339 --> 00:57:09,079

communion books then it almost seems

1309

00:57:13,720 --> 00:57:12,349

like once john mack died and and in the

1310

00:57:16,349 --> 00:57:13,730

whole the whole thing started to take a

1311

00:57:19,030 --> 00:57:16,359

nosedive in terms of its popularity and

1312

00:57:22,030 --> 00:57:19,040

but but for those of us to kind of keep

1313

00:57:25,650 --> 00:57:22,040

our finger on the pulse of this of all

1314

00:57:30,339 --> 00:57:25,660

these various subjects as best we can i

1315

00:57:34,599 --> 00:57:30,349

i've seen a real decrease in in mentions

1316

00:57:39,039 --> 00:57:34,609

of abductions in the media in terms of

1317

00:57:41,680 --> 00:57:39,049

new cases or new claims I have not seen

1318

00:57:44,380 --> 00:57:41,690

anywhere near the type of attention that

1319

00:57:46,780 --> 00:57:44,390

that particular subject was getting in

1320

00:57:49,030 --> 00:57:46,790

the in the 90s let's say in the late 80s

1321

00:57:51,599 --> 00:57:49,040

and it seems to have died in the media

1322

00:57:54,099 --> 00:57:51,609

some time I remember the sleep paralysis

1323

00:57:56,589 --> 00:57:54,109

theory came out and after that you just

1324

00:57:59,380 --> 00:57:56,599

kind of heard seen it nosedive in the

1325

00:58:01,809 --> 00:57:59,390

media I think it's kind of like a UFO

1326

00:58:07,359 --> 00:58:01,819

cases in general though that that that

1327

00:58:12,460 --> 00:58:07,369

the media in some ways causes extra less

1328

00:58:15,069 --> 00:58:12,470

genuine cases plus say maybe not sure

1329

00:58:16,720 --> 00:58:15,079

exactly how we determine that with any

1330

00:58:19,150 --> 00:58:16,730

certainty it might just be bringing out

1331

00:58:22,000 --> 00:58:19,160

more genuine cases because people are

1332

00:58:23,650 --> 00:58:22,010

less afraid to to bring them out

1333

00:58:27,580 --> 00:58:23,660

returning to the topic of how do we

1334

00:58:31,990 --> 00:58:27,590

separate the two in on the US I say we

1335

00:58:34,210 --> 00:58:32,000

have the siting evaluation section which

1336

00:58:36,490 --> 00:58:34,220

talks about how to look at the different

1337

00:58:39,550 --> 00:58:36,500

kinds of settings that there are and in

1338

00:58:44,230 --> 00:58:39,560

terms of the confidence rating we look

1339

00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:44,240

at a an abduction or sighting and we try

1340

00:58:48,880 --> 00:58:46,640

to say okay well did someone experience

1341

00:58:51,220 --> 00:58:48,890

this in an altered state did they

1342

00:58:53,410 --> 00:58:51,230

experience it with some correlation to

1343

00:58:56,830 --> 00:58:53,420

reality is it some sort of assisted

1344

00:58:58,720 --> 00:58:56,840

recall with some correlation is it a

1345

00:59:01,510 --> 00:58:58,730

conscious experience and a recall of an

1346

00:59:03,550 --> 00:59:01,520

event that say more than five years old

1347

00:59:06,190 --> 00:59:03,560

is it a clear conscious experience and

1348

00:59:08,740 --> 00:59:06,200

recall of a recent event and if you take

1349

00:59:11,290 --> 00:59:08,750

all of the the factors that are involved

1350

00:59:13,720 --> 00:59:11,300

in a case you can sometimes find that

1351
00:59:17,490 --> 00:59:13,730
you've got actual complete conscious

1352
00:59:20,940 --> 00:59:17,500
recollection of a UFO sighting that is

1353
00:59:24,070 --> 00:59:20,950
complemented by the typical abduction

1354
00:59:25,690 --> 00:59:24,080
facets and so well those you might want

1355
00:59:27,850 --> 00:59:25,700
to take a little more seriously that's

1356
00:59:29,170 --> 00:59:27,860
how we do it anyway all right but yeah

1357
00:59:30,910 --> 00:59:29,180
why are they ask you something gives

1358
00:59:34,750 --> 00:59:30,920
it's implied by what you say Randall and

1359
00:59:37,710 --> 00:59:34,760
that is that as a consequence of seeing

1360
00:59:41,740 --> 00:59:37,720
the UFO could that possibly trigger a

1361
00:59:45,340 --> 00:59:41,750
mental reaction that expands upon the

1362
00:59:47,590 --> 00:59:45,350
episode and fills in details I suppose

1363
00:59:49,330 --> 00:59:47,600

it's possible but then again that's when

1364

00:59:51,490 --> 00:59:49,340

you have to turn and look at well how

1365

00:59:53,200 --> 00:59:51,500

much of the reality of the situation can

1366

00:59:56,680 --> 00:59:53,210

be correlated to the subjective

1367

00:59:58,600 --> 00:59:56,690

experience so say if you have a sighting

1368

01:00:00,040 --> 00:59:58,610

where there's it turns out that there

1369

01:00:01,600 --> 01:00:00,050

was two or three other witnesses that

1370

01:00:03,730 --> 01:00:01,610

were unconnected to the original

1371

01:00:06,400 --> 01:00:03,740

complete conscious recollection sighting

1372

01:00:08,380 --> 01:00:06,410

of a UFO and then somebody reports that

1373

01:00:10,780 --> 01:00:08,390

there was missing time that they also

1374

01:00:13,120 --> 01:00:10,790

saw the UFO and then you look at the

1375

01:00:15,640 --> 01:00:13,130

situation and you can correlate amongst

1376

01:00:18,880 --> 01:00:15,650

the witnesses different information that

1377

01:00:20,620 --> 01:00:18,890

seems to be far too coincidental to just

1378

01:00:21,640 --> 01:00:20,630

be made up you might want to take it a

1379

01:00:24,730 --> 01:00:21,650

little more seriously

1380

01:00:26,380 --> 01:00:24,740

well there's one aspect of UFO abduction

1381

01:00:29,170 --> 01:00:26,390

research it kind of bothers me but I

1382

01:00:32,500 --> 01:00:29,180

understand it and that is that some

1383

01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:32,510

abduction researchers withhold a fact or

1384

01:00:37,870 --> 01:00:35,599

a factoid about the experience

1385

01:00:39,999 --> 01:00:37,880

and use that as a way to gauge whether

1386

01:00:41,199 --> 01:00:40,009

the experiencer is telling the truth

1387

01:00:43,150 --> 01:00:41,209

because if they mentioned something

1388

01:00:45,699 --> 01:00:43,160

about this fact that's being withheld

1389

01:00:47,650 --> 01:00:45,709

that seems to confirm it will that

1390

01:00:51,039 --> 01:00:47,660

indicates the abduction experience might

1391

01:00:53,049 --> 01:00:51,049

be genuine unfortunately as I said they

1392

01:00:56,229 --> 01:00:53,059

don't tell us what that factoid is I

1393

01:00:57,969 --> 01:00:56,239

understand their logic behind it which

1394

01:00:59,410 --> 01:00:57,979

is that if they revealed it then anybody

1395

01:01:00,969 --> 01:00:59,420

who wants to fake an abduction

1396

01:01:02,709 --> 01:01:00,979

experience would be able to do so

1397

01:01:04,359 --> 01:01:02,719

although I don't know how many people

1398

01:01:06,370 --> 01:01:04,369

out there who report these experiences

1399

01:01:08,109 --> 01:01:06,380

are really faking it I mean if you're

1400

01:01:10,420 --> 01:01:08,119

going to fake something that's a pretty

1401
01:01:11,920 --> 01:01:10,430
frightening thing to make up you have a

1402
01:01:14,279 --> 01:01:11,930
really good point there Jean and I think

1403
01:01:16,719 --> 01:01:14,289
that the that what you're saying it's

1404
01:01:18,249 --> 01:01:16,729
misunderstood by a lot of people I don't

1405
01:01:21,120 --> 01:01:18,259
think that what they're doing is saying

1406
01:01:23,979 --> 01:01:21,130
that they've got necessarily one key

1407
01:01:26,469 --> 01:01:23,989
item that they can compare to all cases

1408
01:01:29,400 --> 01:01:26,479
but they'll look at a case and go okay

1409
01:01:32,529 --> 01:01:29,410
well this particular case does have some

1410
01:01:34,630 --> 01:01:32,539
facets that are unique to it and

1411
01:01:36,430 --> 01:01:34,640
therefore if some other people start to

1412
01:01:39,039 --> 01:01:36,440
comment on this case we can look at that

1413
01:01:41,380 --> 01:01:39,049

particular key for that case somewhat

1414

01:01:43,599 --> 01:01:41,390

with the Zamora sighting for example now

1415

01:01:45,609 --> 01:01:43,609

that wasn't an abduction case but there

1416

01:01:48,099 --> 01:01:45,619

was an insignia on the side of the ship

1417

01:01:50,739 --> 01:01:48,109

that was seen and that insignia the

1418

01:01:52,539 --> 01:01:50,749

actual design was altered and kept

1419

01:01:54,609 --> 01:01:52,549

secret for a number of years so that

1420

01:01:56,650 --> 01:01:54,619

they can compare that with other people

1421

01:01:58,449 --> 01:01:56,660

who might say that they had seen the

1422

01:02:00,489 --> 01:01:58,459

same ship and know whether or not they

1423

01:02:01,689 --> 01:02:00,499

were from that if it wasn't the same

1424

01:02:04,089 --> 01:02:01,699

whether or not they were telling the

1425

01:02:05,769 --> 01:02:04,099

truth so each case could be entirely

1426

01:02:08,019 --> 01:02:05,779

different I don't I don't think there's

1427

01:02:10,749 --> 01:02:08,029

this overriding single key that we all

1428

01:02:13,299 --> 01:02:10,759

know about or don't know though yeah I

1429

01:02:14,769 --> 01:02:13,309

agree with that and having become sort

1430

01:02:18,459 --> 01:02:14,779

of peripherally embroiled in there's

1431

01:02:21,099 --> 01:02:18,469

more insignia debacle that raised

1432

01:02:24,640 --> 01:02:21,109

Stanford was was involved with along

1433

01:02:26,709 --> 01:02:24,650

with the Army officer who was there I

1434

01:02:29,259 --> 01:02:26,719

think it was captain holder and in of

1435

01:02:31,569 --> 01:02:29,269

course Allen Hynek the original drawing

1436

01:02:33,969 --> 01:02:31,579

was found by James Fox and Andray

1437

01:02:36,609 --> 01:02:33,979

Stanford this spring at the National

1438

01:02:40,180 --> 01:02:36,619

Archives and a letter explaining why

1439

01:02:42,910 --> 01:02:40,190

this this subterfuge was actually

1440

01:02:45,279 --> 01:02:42,920

perpetrated and why this symbol was held

1441

01:02:47,109 --> 01:02:45,289

back which of indicated rake he was

1442

01:02:48,600 --> 01:02:47,119

being called a liar on by several

1443

01:02:51,120 --> 01:02:48,610

investigators

1444

01:02:53,070 --> 01:02:51,130

and uh I just I just find it interesting

1445

01:02:57,270 --> 01:02:53,080

we're talking here about abductions and

1446

01:03:00,930 --> 01:02:57,280

I get this email just now from IFC Films

1447

01:03:03,210 --> 01:03:00,940

the Sundance selects uh folks and we

1448

01:03:05,670 --> 01:03:03,220

have a new film by first-time director

1449

01:03:08,190 --> 01:03:05,680

Mattie bekommen called alien abduction

1450

01:03:10,950 --> 01:03:08,200

coming soon from IFC midnight our newest

1451

01:03:12,690 --> 01:03:10,960

film alien abduction and it's produced

1452

01:03:14,940 --> 01:03:12,700

by Lawrence Bender who helped produce

1453

01:03:17,520 --> 01:03:14,950

pulp fiction and Kill Bill and Mike

1454

01:03:20,670 --> 01:03:17,530

Fleiss who helped produce hostile The

1455

01:03:23,820 --> 01:03:20,680

Texas Chainsaw Massacre and it has a

1456

01:03:26,160 --> 01:03:23,830

bunch of actors and actresses who I'm

1457

01:03:28,350 --> 01:03:26,170

not familiar with but the tagline is a

1458

01:03:30,590 --> 01:03:28,360

vacationing family encounters an alien

1459

01:03:33,600 --> 01:03:30,600

threat in this pulse-pounding thriller

1460

01:03:34,440 --> 01:03:33,610

what we will encounter a threat if we

1461

01:03:36,260 --> 01:03:34,450

don't stop now

1462

01:03:39,900 --> 01:03:36,270

and we'll continue with that we have

1463

01:03:47,010 --> 01:03:39,910

ufology sentry and ho Jack with Jean and

1464

01:03:49,740 --> 01:03:47,020

Chris you're in the para cast do you

1465

01:03:52,170 --> 01:03:49,750

need a website well you can get a great

1466

01:03:54,960 --> 01:03:52,180

deal on hosting services with namecheap

1467

01:03:57,120 --> 01:03:54,970

s-- legendary coupon code they're

1468

01:03:59,370 --> 01:03:57,130

offering substantial hosting discounts

1469

01:04:02,220 --> 01:03:59,380

on shared hosting business hosting VPS

1470

01:04:04,890 --> 01:04:02,230

hosting reseller hosting and even

1471

01:04:07,290 --> 01:04:04,900

dedicated servers Namecheap is preferred

1472

01:04:10,920 --> 01:04:07,300

by millions it's backed by a money-back

1473

01:04:13,080 --> 01:04:10,930

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

1474

01:04:16,680 --> 01:04:13,090

to cash in on the special deal at

1475

01:04:18,180 --> 01:04:16,690

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

1476

01:04:20,220 --> 01:04:18,190

attack of the Rockets and it was a

1477

01:04:22,170 --> 01:04:20,230

critically acclaimed success and now

1478

01:04:24,300 --> 01:04:22,180

there's the coming of the protectors a

1479

01:04:26,580 --> 01:04:24,310

former military intelligence man is

1480

01:04:28,620 --> 01:04:26,590

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1481

01:04:30,810 --> 01:04:28,630

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1482

01:04:32,550 --> 01:04:30,820

because evil forces on our distant

1483

01:04:35,190 --> 01:04:32,560

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1484

01:04:37,920 --> 01:04:35,200

this is gripping science fiction of the

1485

01:04:39,900 --> 01:04:37,930

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1486

01:04:42,480 --> 01:04:39,910

the coming of the protectors find out

1487

01:04:46,650 --> 01:04:42,490

more at Rocko is calm that's rock oh

1488

01:04:48,090 --> 01:04:46,660

it's our Ock oids calm have you ever

1489

01:04:49,500 --> 01:04:48,100

felt like the United States government

1490

01:04:51,630 --> 01:04:49,510

knows way too much about your financial

1491

01:04:53,580 --> 01:04:51,640

affairs I continue to hear stories of

1492

01:04:55,470 --> 01:04:53,590

our property seizures frozen bank

1493

01:04:57,360 --> 01:04:55,480

accounts confiscation of stocks and

1494

01:04:59,259 --> 01:04:57,370

bonds it makes me wonder if the US

1495

01:05:00,969 --> 01:04:59,269

citizen will ever again have the right

1496

01:05:03,429 --> 01:05:00,979

- life liberty and the pursuit of

1497

01:05:05,469 --> 01:05:03,439

happiness unfortunately with the drug

1498

01:05:08,319 --> 01:05:05,479

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

1499

01:05:09,669 --> 01:05:08,329

Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

1500

01:05:12,609 --> 01:05:09,679

with the enemy act in Franklin D

1501
01:05:14,499 --> 01:05:12,619
Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

1502
01:05:16,539 --> 01:05:14,509
precious metal holdings are subject to

1503
01:05:18,249 --> 01:05:16,549
government intervention for this reason

1504
01:05:19,989 --> 01:05:18,259
Midas Resources has prepared a report

1505
01:05:21,909 --> 01:05:19,999
explaining the boundaries of trading

1506
01:05:23,769 --> 01:05:21,919
precious metals privately whether if you

1507
01:05:25,569 --> 01:05:23,779
have any intention of trading with Midas

1508
01:05:27,069 --> 01:05:25,579
resources or not I've instructed my

1509
01:05:31,329 --> 01:05:27,079
representatives to give this report out

1510
01:05:34,209 --> 01:05:31,339
free call for your free copy at 1-866-37

1511
01:06:26,679 --> 01:05:34,219
1 investing always proceed with caution

1512
01:06:28,779 --> 01:06:26,689
again call 1-866-968-7842 LARM

1513
01:06:31,439 --> 01:06:28,789

monitoring plans and comes with free

1514

01:06:35,829 --> 01:06:31,449

shipping order your fake TV by calling

1515

01:06:40,959 --> 01:06:35,839

877 5 fête TV or go to fake tv.com

1516

01:06:48,349 --> 01:06:40,969

that's 8 7 7 5 3 2 5 3 8 8 or fake

1517

01:06:53,609 --> 01:06:51,359

three time is saved big time at herbal

1518

01:06:55,710 --> 01:06:53,619

healer Academy long-term customers no

1519

01:06:58,050 --> 01:06:55,720

Springs the time to stock up at herbal

1520

01:07:00,089 --> 01:06:58,060

healer calm and for new customers

1521

01:07:03,030 --> 01:07:00,099

welcome to the web's best place to save

1522

01:07:05,220 --> 01:07:03,040

on vitamins minerals and more logon for

1523

01:07:07,620 --> 01:07:05,230

spring specials including our 500 parts

1524

01:07:10,020 --> 01:07:07,630

per million colloidal silver all sizes

1525

01:07:11,790 --> 01:07:10,030

on sale choose some herbal healers great

1526

01:07:13,920 --> 01:07:11,800

variety of weight-loss products like

1527

01:07:16,770 --> 01:07:13,930

apple cider vinegar luleå and metabolic

1528

01:07:19,620 --> 01:07:16,780

complex and pro metabolic all on sale

1529

01:07:22,170 --> 01:07:19,630

now also the antiparasite intestinal

1530

01:07:23,970 --> 01:07:22,180

freedom and war wood plus complex plus

1531

01:07:26,490 --> 01:07:23,980

stevia liquid sweetener and the super

1532

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:26,500

enzymes all on sale for spring at herbal

1533

01:07:30,660 --> 01:07:28,480

healer calm as always we offer

1534

01:07:32,609 --> 01:07:30,670

certificate correspondence courses in

1535

01:07:35,280 --> 01:07:32,619

natural medicine enjoy same-day shipping

1536

01:07:37,859 --> 01:07:35,290

and free online newsletter log on now to

1537

01:07:39,960 --> 01:07:37,869

herbal healer calm and click on spring

1538

01:07:41,940 --> 01:07:39,970

specials to save big with our nation's

1539

01:07:45,210 --> 01:07:41,950

leader in supplying quality natural

1540

01:07:50,910 --> 01:07:45,220

medicine of education since 1988 herbal

1541

01:07:52,950 --> 01:07:50,920

healer academy we'd like to hear from

1542

01:07:56,400 --> 01:07:52,960

you if you have a comment or question

1543

01:07:59,790 --> 01:07:56,410

about the para cast sent it to news at

1544

01:08:02,520 --> 01:07:59,800

the para cast calm that's news at the

1545

01:08:04,620 --> 01:08:02,530

para cast dot-com and don't forget to

1546

01:08:07,050 --> 01:08:04,630

visit our famous para cast community

1547

01:08:11,410 --> 01:08:07,060

forums at forum

1548

01:08:13,950 --> 01:08:11,420

podcast.com here in the para caste we

1549

01:08:17,200 --> 01:08:13,960

have a listener roundtable featuring

1550

01:08:20,380 --> 01:08:17,210

Randall Murphy or ufology kurt collins

1551

01:08:21,760 --> 01:08:20,390

century or howard Jackson Oh Jack and

1552

01:08:25,800 --> 01:08:21,770

Chris was telling us about this new

1553

01:08:28,210 --> 01:08:25,810

independent film called alien abduction

1554

01:08:30,310 --> 01:08:28,220

sound producers who seemed to have a

1555

01:08:33,400 --> 01:08:30,320

pretty big background yeah this seems

1556

01:08:35,290 --> 01:08:33,410

like special early big in bender you

1557

01:08:40,110 --> 01:08:35,300

know hope fiction Kill Bill

1558

01:08:42,160 --> 01:08:40,120

I love Kill Bill both was alright

1559

01:08:45,360 --> 01:08:42,170

unknowns although I guess they all have

1560

01:08:47,920 --> 01:08:45,370

some credits is the tagline sure a

1561

01:08:49,960 --> 01:08:47,930

vacationing family encounters an alien

1562

01:08:52,420 --> 01:08:49,970

threat in this pulse-pounding thriller

1563

01:08:54,910 --> 01:08:52,430

based on real-life Brown Mountain lights

1564

01:08:57,550 --> 01:08:54,920

in North Carolina you ever heard the

1565

01:08:59,200 --> 01:08:57,560

Brown Mountain lights Chris of course I

1566

01:09:01,360 --> 01:08:59,210

have and they don't abduct people they

1567

01:09:04,450 --> 01:09:01,370

just sit there and light up that there

1568

01:09:07,330 --> 01:09:04,460

was a guy named Ralph Leo that I

1569

01:09:09,400 --> 01:09:07,340

interviewed with Geneva Hagen and also

1570

01:09:12,040 --> 01:09:09,410

with Alan Greenfield and he claimed to

1571

01:09:13,810 --> 01:09:12,050

be in contact with the aliens who were

1572

01:09:16,240 --> 01:09:13,820

in part responsible for the Brown

1573

01:09:18,640 --> 01:09:16,250

Mountain lights but I don't recall him

1574

01:09:20,050 --> 01:09:18,650

being a UFO abductees but it's us

1575

01:09:22,330 --> 01:09:20,060

another film you know I remember that

1576

01:09:25,450 --> 01:09:22,340

other one and something about the Fourth

1577

01:09:27,820 --> 01:09:25,460

Kind remember that was all grooving to

1578

01:09:30,760 --> 01:09:27,830

be pretty much a hoax it was just a film

1579

01:09:32,230 --> 01:09:30,770

I was actually a decent fell yeah I

1580

01:09:34,660 --> 01:09:32,240

wasn't bad as the film but it you know

1581

01:09:36,730 --> 01:09:34,670

it kind of got the Blair Witch kind of

1582

01:09:38,710 --> 01:09:36,740

promotion to begin with to shape

1583

01:09:40,960 --> 01:09:38,720

everyone up to thinking might have some

1584

01:09:42,880 --> 01:09:40,970

semblance of reality to it

1585

01:09:45,720 --> 01:09:42,890

I think it's funny I should mention that

1586

01:09:47,680 --> 01:09:45,730

we haven't seen much alien abduction

1587

01:09:50,890 --> 01:09:47,690

sensationalism in the media and then I

1588

01:09:53,350 --> 01:09:50,900

get this this unsolicited email two

1589

01:09:55,510 --> 01:09:53,360

minutes later announcing this new fairly

1590

01:09:58,690 --> 01:09:55,520

me a large budgeted film about the

1591

01:10:00,160 --> 01:09:58,700

subject uh oh well there's some

1592

01:10:02,980 --> 01:10:00,170

synchronicity for you Chris

1593

01:10:05,170 --> 01:10:02,990

wouldn't even get Madi Beckerman the

1594

01:10:08,020 --> 01:10:05,180

director for an interview I don't think

1595

01:10:10,510 --> 01:10:08,030

we have any reason to do that but it

1596

01:10:14,020 --> 01:10:10,520

might be fun I'd love to uh I love to

1597

01:10:16,600 --> 01:10:14,030

pick it apart well you know what let me

1598

01:10:17,770 --> 01:10:16,610

write to them and see what they say of

1599

01:10:20,020 --> 01:10:17,780

course we'd have to get a copy of the

1600

01:10:20,680 --> 01:10:20,030

film and evaluate it and also see if

1601

01:10:23,950 --> 01:10:20,690

they think

1602

01:10:25,540 --> 01:10:23,960

that they based the film on any real

1603

01:10:27,970 --> 01:10:25,550

events or they were just making things

1604

01:10:29,740 --> 01:10:27,980

up well I think they wanted some like

1605

01:10:32,080 --> 01:10:29,750

kind of back country folk in North

1606

01:10:33,400 --> 01:10:32,090

Carolina to be starring in it so they

1607

01:10:36,310 --> 01:10:33,410

picked the Brown Mountain lights as the

1608

01:10:40,390 --> 01:10:36,320

the most well-known convenient you know

1609

01:10:42,340 --> 01:10:40,400

anomalous type of scenario from that

1610

01:10:44,320 --> 01:10:42,350

part of the world but you're right you

1611

01:10:47,110 --> 01:10:44,330

know it's moved away from abductions

1612

01:10:50,110 --> 01:10:47,120

more into this channeling and remote

1613

01:10:51,939 --> 01:10:50,120

viewing stuff and flashing lights up in

1614

01:10:54,670 --> 01:10:51,949

the sky that's right

1615

01:10:55,300 --> 01:10:54,680

yeah well the flash the sky could be

1616

01:10:58,479 --> 01:10:55,310

anything

1617

01:11:01,630 --> 01:10:58,489

yeah the Steven Greer approach I didn't

1618

01:11:03,070 --> 01:11:01,640

want to say it we're happy to say it I

1619

01:11:04,390 --> 01:11:03,080

don't think Steven Greer is gonna sue us

1620

01:11:07,060 --> 01:11:04,400

he's had plenty of time

1621

01:11:08,979 --> 01:11:07,070

and he hasn't gathered I don't think

1622

01:11:09,540 --> 01:11:08,989

anything's landed for him yet that we

1623

01:11:12,490 --> 01:11:09,550

know of

1624

01:11:15,130 --> 01:11:12,500

not if you listen to him boy he's every

1625

01:11:21,550 --> 01:11:15,140

time he goes out he's the alien space

1626

01:11:25,689 --> 01:11:21,560

brothers validate his megalomania being

1627

01:11:27,280 --> 01:11:25,699

visited by alien megalomaniacs well

1628

01:11:29,439 --> 01:11:27,290

anybody they can elect themselves

1629

01:11:32,620 --> 01:11:29,449

humankind's ambassador to the universe

1630

01:11:35,229 --> 01:11:32,630

and have the hubris and and audacity to

1631

01:11:37,360 --> 01:11:35,239

say if you give me X amount thousands of

1632

01:11:40,630 --> 01:11:37,370

dollars I'll train you to be a human

1633

01:11:43,060 --> 01:11:40,640

ambassador to the galaxy it's like okay

1634

01:11:46,180 --> 01:11:43,070

yeah I really have a problem with that

1635

01:11:48,400 --> 01:11:46,190

in in ufology for that matter that's why

1636

01:11:50,620 --> 01:11:48,410

I didn't join MUFON and I'm not saying

1637

01:11:52,750 --> 01:11:50,630

that there is a real big comparison

1638

01:11:55,720 --> 01:11:52,760

there but back when I first started us I

1639

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:55,730

I contacted MUFON and I wanted a little

1640

01:11:59,500 --> 01:11:57,920

bit of information and they were they

1641

01:12:02,950 --> 01:11:59,510

were so tight-lipped they would do

1642

01:12:04,630 --> 01:12:02,960

nothing unless I paid and joined and did

1643

01:12:06,130 --> 01:12:04,640

and then said well even if he did that

1644

01:12:08,950 --> 01:12:06,140

you wouldn't have gotten anything and

1645

01:12:10,959 --> 01:12:08,960

it's it was just rather appalled because

1646

01:12:12,640 --> 01:12:10,969

I was senator this naive impression that

1647

01:12:15,430 --> 01:12:12,650

this is a subject that everybody should

1648

01:12:16,990 --> 01:12:15,440

be able to know about for free and that

1649

01:12:19,870 --> 01:12:17,000

we should be able to spread this around

1650

01:12:23,380 --> 01:12:19,880

as much as possible and let people know

1651
01:12:25,959 --> 01:12:23,390
as a public service if nothing else so I

1652
01:12:28,120 --> 01:12:25,969
set up USI and I pretty much everything

1653
01:12:30,430 --> 01:12:28,130
I do I posed for free on the website I

1654
01:12:31,919 --> 01:12:30,440
mean I'm working on a book but a lot of

1655
01:12:34,420 --> 01:12:31,929
it they'll be the same as what's online

1656
01:12:37,720 --> 01:12:34,430
so how do you monetize it

1657
01:12:39,250 --> 01:12:37,730
this from the Amazon referrals I don't

1658
01:12:41,410 --> 01:12:39,260
make any money off but I've put the

1659
01:12:43,270 --> 01:12:41,420
Amazon books and stuff up there and I've

1660
01:12:45,670 --> 01:12:43,280
had a few sales but I've yet to receive

1661
01:12:48,520 --> 01:12:45,680
a check I just like having the catalog

1662
01:12:50,650 --> 01:12:48,530
for the members and it looks good can

1663
01:12:52,300 --> 01:12:50,660

you have people can look at it and buy

1664

01:12:54,640 --> 01:12:52,310

it stuff they want or they can just look

1665

01:12:57,460 --> 01:12:54,650

at the information that's on there I've

1666

01:13:01,150 --> 01:12:57,470

got a question for you are mufon mission

1667

01:13:03,070 --> 01:13:01,160

statement is educating mankind broad

1668

01:13:04,300 --> 01:13:03,080

benefit of humanity something like that

1669

01:13:09,120 --> 01:13:04,310

what are you doing

1670

01:13:11,950 --> 01:13:09,130

Oh MUFON motto studying UFOs

1671

01:13:14,950 --> 01:13:11,960

scientifically I think they claim for

1672

01:13:17,110 --> 01:13:14,960

the benefit of humanity I'm really not

1673

01:13:19,870 --> 01:13:17,120

so sure I've seen any real scientific

1674

01:13:22,570 --> 01:13:19,880

stuff come out of no fun at all remember

1675

01:13:25,540 --> 01:13:22,580

you got to tell your \$39 a year I think

1676

01:13:28,150 --> 01:13:25,550

it's a false claim I and for what I am

1677

01:13:29,650 --> 01:13:28,160

doing people can go and completely for

1678

01:13:31,090 --> 01:13:29,660

free look at any of the articles that

1679

01:13:32,980 --> 01:13:31,100

are on their request informational

1680

01:13:35,050 --> 01:13:32,990

research or no write an article put it

1681

01:13:37,030 --> 01:13:35,060

up there without charging anybody

1682

01:13:38,200 --> 01:13:37,040

anything for it just because I believe

1683

01:13:40,600 --> 01:13:38,210

it's something that people should be

1684

01:13:43,900 --> 01:13:40,610

able to know about as freely as possible

1685

01:13:46,090 --> 01:13:43,910

and it honestly it's possible all right

1686

01:13:50,680 --> 01:13:46,100

let's go to a question here

1687

01:13:53,110 --> 01:13:50,690

all right MUFON they sold the license to

1688

01:13:55,990 --> 01:13:53,120

use the name MUFON for this TV show I

1689

01:13:57,550 --> 01:13:56,000

want to ask these guys all right so I

1690

01:13:59,650 --> 01:13:57,560

beat you to it that's more synchronicity

1691

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:59,660

and I'm gonna go round-robin here and

1692

01:14:03,010 --> 01:14:01,280

that's not the place you get the

1693

01:14:05,230 --> 01:14:03,020

hamburgers round-robin

1694

01:14:07,300 --> 01:14:05,240

that's Red Rock round-robin here I'm

1695

01:14:10,090 --> 01:14:07,310

gonna ask you about hangar one okay

1696

01:14:12,520 --> 01:14:10,100

Howard have you seen the show uh yeah

1697

01:14:15,190 --> 01:14:12,530

all right tell us more what was your

1698

01:14:16,990 --> 01:14:15,200

reaction it seems just like every other

1699

01:14:18,940 --> 01:14:17,000

show that out there

1700

01:14:22,120 --> 01:14:18,950

Oh although I will say I heard an

1701

01:14:24,670 --> 01:14:22,130

interview with what who's the director

1702

01:14:27,400 --> 01:14:24,680

of MUFON now Jan Lars and Jan

1703

01:14:29,950 --> 01:14:27,410

horizonte's been on the show he was on a

1704

01:14:32,350 --> 01:14:29,960

show I listened to and he claimed there

1705

01:14:34,300 --> 01:14:32,360

actually is a warehouse one where they

1706

01:14:36,760 --> 01:14:34,310

store files which was news to me and I

1707

01:14:39,130 --> 01:14:36,770

know he's just trying to spin it because

1708

01:14:42,100 --> 01:14:39,140

it seems kind of silly to me that's not

1709

01:14:44,350 --> 01:14:42,110

Walt Andres garage then according to him

1710

01:14:46,180 --> 01:14:44,360

there's an actual hangar it's the

1711

01:14:47,920 --> 01:14:46,190

exterior of the hangar is what they show

1712

01:14:49,960 --> 01:14:47,930

in the hangar one show

1713

01:14:53,260 --> 01:14:49,970

the interior is not what they show on

1714

01:14:55,600 --> 01:14:53,270

the show correct yeah but the the show

1715

01:14:58,990 --> 01:14:55,610

itself steam there's nothing new there

1716

01:15:00,520 --> 01:14:59,000

it's the same information we've had from

1717

01:15:02,140 --> 01:15:00,530

every other show that's been out there

1718

01:15:03,700 --> 01:15:02,150

nothing new I've tried to watch the

1719

01:15:06,130 --> 01:15:03,710

first couple episodes of it but I just

1720

01:15:08,080 --> 01:15:06,140

kind of tune them out the thing that

1721

01:15:10,510 --> 01:15:08,090

bothers me also about this is not

1722

01:15:12,610 --> 01:15:10,520

whether there's a hangar 1 or not which

1723

01:15:15,460 --> 01:15:12,620

i think is a minor issue it is the

1724

01:15:17,980 --> 01:15:15,470

content are they taking the content

1725

01:15:20,230 --> 01:15:17,990

giving us accurate versions of the

1726

01:15:22,540 --> 01:15:20,240

stories what about those fabricated

1727

01:15:25,030 --> 01:15:22,550

simulated documents that become so

1728

01:15:26,680 --> 01:15:25,040

controversial Kurt what's your feeling

1729

01:15:28,840 --> 01:15:26,690

about it we're going to split in about

1730

01:15:32,410 --> 01:15:28,850

30 seconds for a break but maybe you can

1731

01:15:35,470 --> 01:15:32,420

start now even the cover of Edward

1732

01:15:39,160 --> 01:15:35,480

rappels book was was marked up in hand

1733

01:15:41,650 --> 01:15:39,170

on it was called on unidentified objects

1734

01:15:46,270 --> 01:15:41,660

the shocking truth and I looked it up

1735

01:15:47,920 --> 01:15:46,280

and it was that was the name of a Kindle

1736

01:15:50,380 --> 01:15:47,930

released at the book that wasn't the

1737

01:15:52,840 --> 01:15:50,390

original title at all and you know a

1738

01:15:54,820 --> 01:15:52,850

picture of the cover of the book is

1739

01:15:56,650 --> 01:15:54,830

easily available online or at your

1740

01:15:59,290 --> 01:15:56,660

library there was no reason to do

1741

01:16:01,720 --> 01:15:59,300

computer you know phony graphics for

1742

01:16:05,560 --> 01:16:01,730

that but it's it's the content as you

1743

01:16:07,660 --> 01:16:05,570

say these are MUFON cases these are like

1744

01:16:10,330 --> 01:16:07,670

old National Enquirer articles about

1745

01:16:11,710 --> 01:16:10,340

UFOs that they're dramatizing and you

1746

01:16:13,750 --> 01:16:11,720

know there's a problem with that which

1747

01:16:16,780 --> 01:16:13,760

we'll go into in a next segment this is

1748

01:16:21,520 --> 01:16:16,790

our first listener Roundtable for 2014

1749

01:16:24,100 --> 01:16:21,530

we have ufology we have century we have

1750

01:16:26,440 --> 01:16:24,110

ho Jack and we have so much more to come

1751

01:16:29,010 --> 01:16:26,450

on the show with Jean and Kris you're in

1752

01:16:36,780 --> 01:16:29,020

the pure cast

1753

01:16:41,860 --> 01:16:39,010

independently leading the way for the

1754

01:16:45,840 --> 01:16:41,870

nation compelling talk for every

1755

01:16:48,400 --> 01:16:45,850

political persuasion we all see and

1756

01:16:50,710 --> 01:16:48,410

graphic converter is the image

1757

01:16:53,650 --> 01:16:50,720

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1758

01:16:55,780 --> 01:16:53,660

does not use any database you get full

1759

01:16:58,240 --> 01:16:55,790

control of all your files want to view

1760

01:17:00,730 --> 01:16:58,250

the images of a folder drag it into

1761

01:17:03,490 --> 01:17:00,740

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1762

01:17:05,590 --> 01:17:03,500

opens up to show your image files you

1763

01:17:07,870 --> 01:17:05,600

could use it for slideshows you could

1764

01:17:10,210 --> 01:17:07,880

use it to import images from digital

1765

01:17:12,370 --> 01:17:10,220

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1766

01:17:14,710 --> 01:17:12,380

image editing you can do that to and

1767

01:17:16,990 --> 01:17:14,720

graphic converter also print catalogs

1768

01:17:19,210 --> 01:17:17,000

convert from so many formats

1769

01:17:21,670 --> 01:17:19,220

I can't even list them download now to

1770

01:17:24,760 --> 01:17:21,680

see if graphic converter is good for you

1771

01:17:27,010 --> 01:17:24,770

like one and a half million other users

1772

01:17:29,380 --> 01:17:27,020

guess what you could save money when you

1773

01:17:32,230 --> 01:17:29,390

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1774

01:17:34,660 --> 01:17:32,240

code Night Owl use the coupon code night

1775

01:17:37,950 --> 01:17:34,670

how to get a special price for graphic

1776

01:17:44,400 --> 01:17:37,960

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

1777

01:17:49,150 --> 01:17:44,410

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm l e MK e

1778

01:17:51,520 --> 01:17:49,160

soft calm don't complain about your

1779

01:17:53,350 --> 01:17:51,530

cable bill going up and up and I'll do

1780

01:17:56,230 --> 01:17:53,360

something about it grab a pencil and

1781

01:17:59,140 --> 01:17:56,240

shot down this special number 180 55 905

1782

01:18:01,150 --> 01:17:59,150

my TV the more cable TV rates go up the

1783

01:18:03,370 --> 01:18:01,160

better digital satellite TV looks

1784

01:18:05,110 --> 01:18:03,380

say goodbye to the Cable Guy and get

1785

01:18:07,090 --> 01:18:05,120

more of your favorite channels in 100%

1786

01:18:10,510 --> 01:18:07,100

digital quality for less money

1787

01:18:12,640 --> 01:18:10,520

call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

1788

01:18:14,380 --> 01:18:12,650

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

1789

01:18:17,410 --> 01:18:14,390

there's no equipment to buy you get free

1790

01:18:19,480 --> 01:18:17,420

HD TV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

1791

01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:19,490

professional installation you control

1792

01:18:23,680 --> 01:18:21,920

what you watch when you watch it record

1793

01:18:26,680 --> 01:18:23,690

your favorite shows pause and rewind

1794

01:18:29,590 --> 01:18:26,690

live TV even skip the commercials watch

1795

01:18:30,460 --> 01:18:29,600

local channels to at just \$19.99 what

1796

01:18:32,410 --> 01:18:30,470

are you waiting for

1797

01:18:37,939 --> 01:18:32,420

pull out your major credit or debit card

1798

01:18:40,489 --> 01:18:37,949

call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV

1799

01:18:44,959 --> 01:18:40,499

say goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs

1800

01:18:50,540 --> 01:18:44,969

and get more one 855 905 my TV 180 55

1801

01:18:52,370 --> 01:18:50,550

905 my TV this alert just came in this

1802

01:18:54,109 --> 01:18:52,380

special announcement is for business

1803

01:18:56,390 --> 01:18:54,119

owners and leaders of organizations

1804

01:18:59,120 --> 01:18:56,400

who've been waiting for the right time

1805

01:19:00,830 --> 01:18:59,130

to build general steel has made it

1806

01:19:02,750 --> 01:19:00,840

impossible to wait any longer with

1807

01:19:04,879 --> 01:19:02,760

rock-bottom prices that could save you

1808

01:19:06,919 --> 01:19:04,889

thousands that's right general steel

1809

01:19:08,899 --> 01:19:06,929

America's leader in pre engineered

1810

01:19:11,330 --> 01:19:08,909

structures is offering buildings at

1811

01:19:14,169 --> 01:19:11,340

prices you will never see again don't

1812

01:19:17,000 --> 01:19:14,179

miss these prices of 50 by 100 for

1813

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:17,010

\$33,000 you heard right that's 5000

1814

01:19:21,949 --> 01:19:19,920

square feet for \$33,000 manufacturers if

1815

01:19:23,779 --> 01:19:21,959

you need a larger building try a 100 by

1816

01:19:25,399 --> 01:19:23,789

100 commercial building for a hundred

1817

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,409

and twenty nine thousand you can't

1818

01:19:29,299 --> 01:19:27,360

afford to rent with these prices imagine

1819

01:19:31,189 --> 01:19:29,309

a 70 by 100 foot church building for

1820

01:19:33,290 --> 01:19:31,199

under sixty nine thousand dollars with

1821

01:19:35,419 --> 01:19:33,300

the economy improving and interest rates

1822

01:19:39,529 --> 01:19:35,429

still at historic lows you can't afford

1823

01:19:43,489 --> 01:19:39,539

to wait so call 866 91 steel lock in

1824

01:19:46,009 --> 01:19:43,499

your price now call 866 91 steel that's

1825

01:19:48,680 --> 01:19:46,019

eight six six nine one seven eighty

1826

01:19:51,169 --> 01:19:48,690

three thirty-five question could too

1827

01:19:53,479 --> 01:19:51,179

many GMO foods and toxins be overloading

1828

01:19:55,699 --> 01:19:53,489

your digestive and immune systems answer

1829

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:55,709

yes if you're searching for a powerful

1830

01:20:00,049 --> 01:19:57,360

detox that's gentle enough to use

1831

01:20:02,359 --> 01:20:00,059

everyday use pro-am one from tarragon

1832

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:02,369

--ax Pro em1 is a powerful liquid

1833

01:20:06,949 --> 01:20:04,800

probiotic that uses good bacteria to

1834

01:20:08,660 --> 01:20:06,959

suppress pathogens and gently eliminate

1835

01:20:10,489 --> 01:20:08,670

toxins from your body a healthy

1836

01:20:12,620 --> 01:20:10,499

digestive system will cleanse and remove

1837

01:20:14,479 --> 01:20:12,630

toxins support weight loss improve

1838

01:20:16,370 --> 01:20:14,489

absorption of food nutrients and aid in

1839

01:20:19,160 --> 01:20:16,380

controlling yeast and other infections

1840

01:20:21,410 --> 01:20:19,170

pro-am one is made with only non-gmo and

1841

01:20:23,509 --> 01:20:21,420

certified organic ingredients has no

1842

01:20:25,939 --> 01:20:23,519

preservatives and it's dairy soy wheat

1843

01:20:27,049 --> 01:20:25,949

and gluten free Pro Am 1 is the key to

1844

01:20:29,540 --> 01:20:27,059

your digestive health

1845

01:20:33,649 --> 01:20:29,550

Porter pro am one daily probiotic lens

1846

01:20:38,120 --> 01:20:33,659

at Tarragona calm spelled ter AGA and IX

1847

01:20:39,890 --> 01:20:38,130

calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

1848

01:20:41,719 --> 01:20:39,900

that's eight six six three six nine

1849

01:20:43,459 --> 01:20:41,729

three six seven eight also available

1850

01:20:45,200 --> 01:20:43,469

through Amazon Prime Pro

1851

01:20:51,589 --> 01:20:45,210

young one from Tara Gannicus life's

1852

01:20:54,709 --> 01:20:51,599

getting better hi this is Don Ecker and

1853

01:20:56,629 --> 01:20:54,719

you are tuned into the para cast let me

1854

01:20:57,410 --> 01:20:56,639

tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

1855

01:21:05,989 --> 01:20:57,420

here

1856

01:21:08,870 --> 01:21:05,999

para cast are listening to round table

1857

01:21:11,450 --> 01:21:08,880

first one of 2014 these are people who

1858

01:21:12,200 --> 01:21:11,460

are participants in our forums listeners

1859

01:21:15,290 --> 01:21:12,210

of the show

1860

01:21:18,799 --> 01:21:15,300

ufology Randall Murphy Kurt Collins

1861

01:21:21,649 --> 01:21:18,809

known as century our Jackson known as ho

1862

01:21:24,049 --> 01:21:21,659

Jack but it comes back to this the long

1863

01:21:26,660 --> 01:21:24,059

and short of it is is that by putting

1864

01:21:28,520 --> 01:21:26,670

the MU Fonz name on that show people

1865

01:21:33,680 --> 01:21:28,530

think okay this is mu Fonz best cases

1866

01:21:37,160 --> 01:21:33,690

and as you say guys the depiction of

1867

01:21:38,930 --> 01:21:37,170

National Enquirer style stuff doesn't

1868

01:21:41,750 --> 01:21:38,940

really help me at the National Enquirer

1869

01:21:44,029 --> 01:21:41,760

is necessarily not telling the truth we

1870

01:21:46,609 --> 01:21:44,039

know in a few key cases they're real

1871

01:21:48,469 --> 01:21:46,619

news stories they did present accurate

1872

01:21:50,450 --> 01:21:48,479

information about a certain former US

1873

01:21:53,029 --> 01:21:50,460

senator and vice presidential candidate

1874

01:21:53,930 --> 01:21:53,039

who had a baby out of wedlock with his

1875

01:21:57,560 --> 01:21:53,940

girlfriend

1876

01:22:00,109 --> 01:21:57,570

they broke the story well true also Bob

1877

01:22:02,899 --> 01:22:00,119

Pratt who I looked up to and respected

1878

01:22:05,689 --> 01:22:02,909

as an investigator he wrote an

1879

01:22:08,719 --> 01:22:05,699

incredibly concise and and well

1880

01:22:12,529 --> 01:22:08,729

researched book on the Cloris cases back

1881

01:22:15,259 --> 01:22:12,539

in the late 70s early 80s he was a the

1882

01:22:16,759 --> 01:22:15,269

UFO reporter for The Enquirer and he

1883

01:22:19,819 --> 01:22:16,769

spent a lot of time on the road out

1884

01:22:21,680 --> 01:22:19,829

digging into cases as as soon as he

1885

01:22:23,149 --> 01:22:21,690

heard about them he'd he'd go out there

1886

01:22:28,069 --> 01:22:23,159

and start looking into him he visited

1887

01:22:30,109 --> 01:22:28,079

the Gomez ranch I think in 77 78 or in

1888

01:22:32,209 --> 01:22:30,119

Dulce when they were having their the

1889

01:22:34,850 --> 01:22:32,219

the white hot and heavy mutilation wave

1890

01:22:36,350 --> 01:22:34,860

down there so I mean for a while the

1891

01:22:40,160 --> 01:22:36,360

Enquirer was one of the best places to

1892

01:22:41,899 --> 01:22:40,170

get news stories and up to up to the you

1893

01:22:43,100 --> 01:22:41,909

know up-to-date news stories on UFO

1894

01:22:45,379 --> 01:22:43,110

sightings of course you had to wade

1895

01:22:49,160 --> 01:22:45,389

through all the I had a two-headed alien

1896

01:22:52,399 --> 01:22:49,170

baby mock stories but but Bob Pratt did

1897

01:22:54,140 --> 01:22:52,409

a very good job I thought for them okay

1898

01:22:56,239 --> 01:22:54,150

now if hangar 1 will stick to his

1899

01:22:57,740 --> 01:22:56,249

material I have no problem with it

1900

01:22:59,360 --> 01:22:57,750

didn't I hope on you

1901

01:23:02,870 --> 01:22:59,370

to have a show that followed the Stars

1902

01:23:05,960 --> 01:23:02,880

team around briefly I remember so well

1903

01:23:07,940 --> 01:23:05,970

actually one last example episodes yeah

1904

01:23:10,280 --> 01:23:07,950

and that was badly that's one of the

1905

01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:10,290

better shows I've seen out there real

1906

01:23:15,830 --> 01:23:12,960

people do an investigation the the

1907

01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:15,840

excuse that I've heard from from MUFON

1908

01:23:20,150 --> 01:23:18,000

people is that this is what the

1909

01:23:24,320 --> 01:23:20,160

producers were on it and for them to

1910

01:23:25,910 --> 01:23:24,330

compromise the integrity and to do this

1911

01:23:28,370 --> 01:23:25,920

kind of material businesses say these

1912

01:23:31,370 --> 01:23:28,380

are not for at least for the early shows

1913

01:23:34,700 --> 01:23:31,380

they're not MUFON cases they're you know

1914

01:23:36,800 --> 01:23:34,710

scraps are in in maybe a folder that in

1915

01:23:40,880 --> 01:23:36,810

like the well one they did recently was

1916

01:23:43,820 --> 01:23:40,890

the Aurora case the the airship crash

1917

01:23:46,340 --> 01:23:43,830

with the Martian and I think that's

1918

01:23:48,410 --> 01:23:46,350

widely regarded as a hoax and that was

1919

01:23:50,780 --> 01:23:48,420

covered as if that was a genuine case

1920

01:23:52,460 --> 01:23:50,790

and there just was nothing of substance

1921

01:23:54,890 --> 01:23:52,470

there that's what I'm trying to say and

1922

01:23:56,690 --> 01:23:54,900

and if that happened once in a while I

1923

01:23:58,730 --> 01:23:56,700

guess that would be okay but just show

1924

01:24:02,240 --> 01:23:58,740

after show presents things like the

1925

01:24:04,460 --> 01:24:02,250

Jackie Gleason and Nixon view annealing

1926

01:24:08,600 --> 01:24:04,470

popsicles as if that's a a real

1927

01:24:11,870 --> 01:24:08,610

presidential UFO story it's just it's

1928

01:24:15,290 --> 01:24:11,880

it's embarrassing and I've heard UFO

1929

01:24:19,340 --> 01:24:15,300

investigators say so well the worst part

1930

01:24:22,300 --> 01:24:19,350

of it all is that the skeptics the UFO

1931

01:24:25,250 --> 01:24:22,310

skeptics are using this as another

1932

01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:25,260

vehicle in which to attack the reality

1933

01:24:29,720 --> 01:24:27,360

of UFOs I say look this is one of the

1934

01:24:32,540 --> 01:24:29,730

major organizations they're involved in

1935

01:24:33,680 --> 01:24:32,550

this TV show with dumb cases so how

1936

01:24:36,920 --> 01:24:33,690

could you take any of this stuff

1937

01:24:39,980 --> 01:24:36,930

seriously consistent something that it's

1938

01:24:42,470 --> 01:24:39,990

really been bugging me I'll continue to

1939

01:24:45,020 --> 01:24:42,480

talk about he shut me up but there was i

1940

01:24:47,630 --> 01:24:45,030

I got in touch with someone who had his

1941

01:24:49,400 --> 01:24:47,640

case that he had personally investigated

1942

01:24:51,110 --> 01:24:49,410

it's pretty much an exclusive case and

1943

01:24:52,730 --> 01:24:51,120

they featured it on on the show and I

1944

01:24:55,130 --> 01:24:52,740

don't want to say who it was because I

1945

01:24:57,260 --> 01:24:55,140

don't think he wants to be identified or

1946

01:24:59,600 --> 01:24:57,270

associated with it but he felt that they

1947

01:25:03,050 --> 01:24:59,610

just used his material without giving

1948

01:25:06,440 --> 01:25:03,060

any credit and were still they got

1949

01:25:08,180 --> 01:25:06,450

everything wrong and in discussion with

1950

01:25:10,040 --> 01:25:08,190

him he said it's almost as if the

1951

01:25:11,180 --> 01:25:10,050

producers were trying to make MUFON look

1952

01:25:14,600 --> 01:25:11,190

bad

1953

01:25:16,459 --> 01:25:14,610

I started thinking what if they did what

1954

01:25:17,959 --> 01:25:16,469

would they do differently if they were

1955

01:25:20,750 --> 01:25:17,969

trying to embarrass you with a folk

1956

01:25:23,240 --> 01:25:20,760

community and I was thinking well except

1957

01:25:25,910 --> 01:25:23,250

for some you know green rubber Roswell

1958

01:25:27,890 --> 01:25:25,920

alien Thanks footage I really don't know

1959

01:25:31,220 --> 01:25:27,900

what what help they could do is it's

1960

01:25:33,830 --> 01:25:31,230

pretty bad well they definitely lifted

1961

01:25:36,229 --> 01:25:33,840

some of my material that I published

1962

01:25:38,150 --> 01:25:36,239

about identifying hot spot regions and

1963

01:25:42,439 --> 01:25:38,160

of course there was no citations there

1964

01:25:45,650 --> 01:25:42,449

the work of dr. Lou Tori which I was

1965

01:25:48,350 --> 01:25:45,660

inspired by to do my research and come

1966

01:25:51,800 --> 01:25:48,360

up with my ideas they just lifted it

1967

01:25:56,090 --> 01:25:51,810

lock stock and barrel and I found that

1968

01:25:57,439 --> 01:25:56,100

rather I don't know just it just it

1969

01:26:01,400 --> 01:25:57,449

didn't surprise me in the least

1970

01:26:03,380 --> 01:26:01,410

I didn't even yell at my TV maybe you

1971

01:26:06,080 --> 01:26:03,390

felt like you'd like to throw a brick

1972

01:26:08,360 --> 01:26:06,090

into the TV set no I'm just I'm just uh

1973

01:26:10,370 --> 01:26:08,370

you know I think MUFON really their

1974

01:26:12,590 --> 01:26:10,380

intentions at least on the surface

1975

01:26:14,150 --> 01:26:12,600

appear honorable and I think they really

1976

01:26:16,990 --> 01:26:14,160

are trying to provide a public service

1977

01:26:20,030 --> 01:26:17,000

but I just I just always go back to that

1978

01:26:22,220 --> 01:26:20,040

that very uncomfortable fact that six

1979

01:26:23,780 --> 01:26:22,230

months or so after the closing of

1980

01:26:26,780 --> 01:26:23,790

Project Blue Book all of a sudden you

1981

01:26:29,150 --> 01:26:26,790

have the start of MUFON and you know

1982

01:26:31,280 --> 01:26:29,160

there's always been kind of a size and

1983

01:26:33,530 --> 01:26:31,290

rumblings over the years that MUFON has

1984

01:26:35,900 --> 01:26:33,540

always been compromised and it's it's

1985

01:26:38,570 --> 01:26:35,910

just a PR arm basically for the

1986

01:26:40,220 --> 01:26:38,580

government to try to you know show that

1987

01:26:41,780 --> 01:26:40,230

there there's a civilian group doing

1988

01:26:45,229 --> 01:26:41,790

some work but but nothing ever comes

1989

01:26:48,860 --> 01:26:45,239

from it I just it's just you know why

1990

01:26:52,250 --> 01:26:48,870

why go through you know almost 50 years

1991

01:26:54,140 --> 01:26:52,260

of work 45 years of work and and what do

1992

01:26:55,610 --> 01:26:54,150

they have to show for it I mean except

1993

01:26:57,610 --> 01:26:55,620

for a couple of good journal articles

1994

01:27:00,800 --> 01:26:57,620

over the years every now and then and

1995

01:27:02,060 --> 01:27:00,810

maybe some statistical analysis you know

1996

01:27:04,250 --> 01:27:02,070

you have to wonder about garbage in

1997

01:27:06,979 --> 01:27:04,260

garbage out but they really haven't done

1998

01:27:09,260 --> 01:27:06,989

much I was asked to join and become a

1999

01:27:10,670 --> 01:27:09,270

state section director and you know I

2000

01:27:14,060 --> 01:27:10,680

thought about it for a while and I said

2001

01:27:17,390 --> 01:27:14,070

well okay a quid pro quo I'll give you

2002

01:27:18,800 --> 01:27:17,400

my material if you can give me some of

2003

01:27:21,560 --> 01:27:18,810

the cases that I'm interested in

2004

01:27:23,720 --> 01:27:21,570

researching further and it was like you

2005

01:27:24,979 --> 01:27:23,730

know I I farted it at a cocktail party

2006

01:27:28,370 --> 01:27:24,989

or something

2007

01:27:31,190 --> 01:27:28,380

it was complete silence and in you know

2008

01:27:33,890 --> 01:27:31,200

I often joked back in the early 90s that

2009

01:27:36,680 --> 01:27:33,900

God forbid a tornado should hit Seguin

2010

01:27:38,600 --> 01:27:36,690

Texas and hit Walt Anders's garage

2011

01:27:41,330 --> 01:27:38,610

we'd have MUFON reports spread across

2012

01:27:42,740 --> 01:27:41,340

the Midwest I mean to me that might be

2013

01:27:45,500 --> 01:27:42,750

the only way to get them out of that

2014

01:27:47,870 --> 01:27:45,510

garage well no they do have a database

2015

01:27:50,570 --> 01:27:47,880

now that's extremely awkward and very

2016

01:27:52,190 --> 01:27:50,580

cumbersome to try to pull anything out

2017

01:27:54,290 --> 01:27:52,200

of it but in theory you should be able

2018

01:27:56,270 --> 01:27:54,300

to go there and and pull out information

2019

01:27:58,640 --> 01:27:56,280

on cases but you've got to have a a

2020

01:28:01,760 --> 01:27:58,650

bunch of very qualified dates times

2021

01:28:03,890 --> 01:28:01,770

locations that sort of thing in order to

2022

01:28:06,229 --> 01:28:03,900

really be effective with your search of

2023

01:28:08,270 --> 01:28:06,239

course then how how many more cases do

2024

01:28:11,090 --> 01:28:08,280

we really need to be able to say okay

2025

01:28:12,470 --> 01:28:11,100

we've got enough there's enough people

2026

01:28:14,660 --> 01:28:12,480

out there who have seen them they're

2027

01:28:16,130 --> 01:28:14,670

been tracked on radar they've been

2028

01:28:18,770 --> 01:28:16,140

photographed even if the photographs

2029

01:28:20,690 --> 01:28:18,780

aren't that good but we can go and look

2030

01:28:22,580 --> 01:28:20,700

up official United States Air Force

2031

01:28:24,830 --> 01:28:22,590

archives one of one of the best that

2032

01:28:26,090 --> 01:28:24,840

I've found it and it seems to be really

2033

01:28:27,860 --> 01:28:26,100

underused it's called the Blue Book

2034

01:28:29,660 --> 01:28:27,870

archive it's called Blue Book

2035

01:28:32,000 --> 01:28:29,670

archive.org you can go there and you can

2036

01:28:34,910 --> 01:28:32,010

sift through the actual microfiche from

2037

01:28:37,340 --> 01:28:34,920

the USAF files during Project Blue Book

2038

01:28:39,260 --> 01:28:37,350

and you can I've pulled them up and I

2039

01:28:42,050 --> 01:28:39,270

post some of them out and I've recreated

2040

01:28:44,360 --> 01:28:42,060

them on the usi website now I haven't

2041

01:28:45,800 --> 01:28:44,370

caked and like you were talking about

2042

01:28:48,260 --> 01:28:45,810

with other people and I've given the

2043

01:28:50,120 --> 01:28:48,270

credit in the link but I've taken the

2044

01:28:52,040 --> 01:28:50,130

exact microfiche and put a paper

2045

01:28:55,340 --> 01:28:52,050

background on them and clarifies them a

2046

01:28:57,410 --> 01:28:55,350

bit and you've got things from the chief

2047

01:29:00,229 --> 01:28:57,420

counterintelligence division Director of

2048

01:29:03,080 --> 01:29:00,239

Special Investigations saying in a

2049

01:29:04,729 --> 01:29:03,090

document that when one of the f94 is

2050

01:29:07,190 --> 01:29:04,739

that closed in on one of the objects

2051

01:29:10,940 --> 01:29:07,200

back in the 52 cases that was being

2052

01:29:13,130 --> 01:29:10,950

tracked on radar while being watched by

2053

01:29:14,840 --> 01:29:13,140

the pilot in the aircraft closed in on

2054

01:29:17,200 --> 01:29:14,850

the thing that it just zoomed away it's

2055

01:29:20,750 --> 01:29:17,210

phenomenal speed and this is a

2056

01:29:23,209 --> 01:29:20,760

undeniably genuine document that that

2057

01:29:25,970 --> 01:29:23,219

case we have two different radar

2058

01:29:27,830 --> 01:29:25,980

stations military and civilian that

2059

01:29:29,870 --> 01:29:27,840

we're tracking them with people on the

2060

01:29:31,459 --> 01:29:29,880

ground and pilots in the air and yes

2061

01:29:33,320 --> 01:29:31,469

there were temperature inversions and

2062

01:29:35,510 --> 01:29:33,330

yes there was some other things but in

2063

01:29:36,590 --> 01:29:35,520

the end when you set that out there's

2064

01:29:38,719 --> 01:29:36,600

enough there to go

2065

01:29:41,449 --> 01:29:38,729

no there was also

2066

01:29:43,069 --> 01:29:41,459

thing out there how many more do we need

2067

01:29:46,129 --> 01:29:43,079

we've already got hundreds if not

2068

01:29:47,750 --> 01:29:46,139

thousands of decent report well that

2069

01:29:50,810 --> 01:29:47,760

goes back to the statement that I

2070

01:29:54,080 --> 01:29:50,820

believe which is that all you need is

2071

01:29:55,910 --> 01:29:54,090

one case that you can prove a hundred

2072

01:29:57,469 --> 01:29:55,920

percent that's all you need to show

2073

01:29:59,870 --> 01:29:57,479

there's a UFO a mystery and the fact

2074

01:30:02,449 --> 01:29:59,880

that you have thousands of cases only

2075

01:30:05,569 --> 01:30:02,459

helps if we could get enough about each

2076

01:30:06,259 --> 01:30:05,579

case to really show some kind of final

2077

01:30:08,600 --> 01:30:06,269

answers

2078

01:30:11,180 --> 01:30:08,610

I'll mean Roswell I think Roswell is

2079

01:30:12,949 --> 01:30:11,190

just gonna sit there and you're gonna

2080

01:30:14,449 --> 01:30:12,959

see a little bit of a spark here in

2081

01:30:16,399 --> 01:30:14,459

there every few years but it's never

2082

01:30:17,779 --> 01:30:16,409

going to go anywhere but you know what

2083

01:30:20,469 --> 01:30:17,789

we're gonna have to go somewhere right

2084

01:30:24,100 --> 01:30:20,479

now into a strange realm called

2085

01:30:27,680 --> 01:30:24,110

commercials a commercial realm we have

2086

01:30:47,660 --> 01:30:27,690

sentry and ho Jack and ufology joining

2087

01:30:49,160 --> 01:30:47,670

gene and Chrissy first game attack of

2088

01:30:51,229 --> 01:30:49,170

the rockets and it was a critically

2089

01:30:53,239 --> 01:30:51,239

acclaimed success and now there is the

2090

01:30:55,370 --> 01:30:53,249

coming of the protectors a former

2091

01:30:57,589 --> 01:30:55,380

military intelligence man is contacted

2092

01:31:00,169 --> 01:30:57,599

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

2093

01:31:01,759 --> 01:31:00,179

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

2094

01:31:03,020 --> 01:31:01,769

forces on our distant planet are

2095

01:31:05,689 --> 01:31:03,030

planning to conquer the earth

2096

01:31:08,479 --> 01:31:05,699

this is gripping science fiction of the

2097

01:31:10,370 --> 01:31:08,489

classic kind attack of the rock odes and

2098

01:31:12,140 --> 01:31:10,380

the coming of the protectors find out

2099

01:31:16,520 --> 01:31:12,150

more at rawhides calm

2100

01:31:18,140 --> 01:31:16,530

that's rockets our Ock oids calm so

2101
01:31:21,020 --> 01:31:18,150
here's what happened I was placing an

2102
01:31:23,270 --> 01:31:21,030
order online the site went down it took

2103
01:31:25,069 --> 01:31:23,280
hours before it returned but I'd already

2104
01:31:27,080 --> 01:31:25,079
placed the order with another company if

2105
01:31:29,000 --> 01:31:27,090
your site goes down you could lose

2106
01:31:30,949 --> 01:31:29,010
business and if you have a business or

2107
01:31:33,770 --> 01:31:30,959
personal site you'll want to know it's

2108
01:31:37,219 --> 01:31:33,780
easy to run and it will stay online at

2109
01:31:40,129 --> 01:31:37,229
iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

2110
01:31:42,979 --> 01:31:40,139
most reliable networks in the world talk

2111
01:31:45,319 --> 01:31:42,989
to a sales rep at iWeb comm use the

2112
01:31:47,270 --> 01:31:45,329
promo code tech night-owl for a special

2113
01:31:48,770 --> 01:31:47,280

discount hi this is Steve Sanchez and

2114

01:31:51,410 --> 01:31:48,780

based on a recent study it was found

2115

01:31:53,419 --> 01:31:51,420

that 57 million Americans had legal

2116

01:31:55,459 --> 01:31:53,429

issues over the last 12 months but only

2117

01:31:57,560 --> 01:31:55,469

60% of those studied sought out the

2118

01:31:59,899 --> 01:31:57,570

services of a lawyer who I and a

2119

01:32:01,429 --> 01:31:59,909

nutshell affordability while my friends

2120

01:32:03,890 --> 01:32:01,439

at Legal Shield have created a solution

2121

01:32:05,239 --> 01:32:03,900

that can help you not if but when you

2122

01:32:07,009 --> 01:32:05,249

need an attorney for as little as

2123

01:32:08,989 --> 01:32:07,019

seventeen dollars per month Legal Shield

2124

01:32:11,239 --> 01:32:08,999

will provide you unlimited access to

2125

01:32:13,910 --> 01:32:11,249

qualified attorneys at an accomplished

2126
01:32:15,919 --> 01:32:13,920
law firm for advice and counsel on legal

2127
01:32:18,770 --> 01:32:15,929
issues no matter how serious or trivial

2128
01:32:21,020 --> 01:32:18,780
for over 40 years and with 1.4 million

2129
01:32:22,910 --> 01:32:21,030
families across North America the Legal

2130
01:32:24,890 --> 01:32:22,920
Shield can help you the loyal GCN

2131
01:32:27,259 --> 01:32:24,900
listener representatives are standing by

2132
01:32:30,439 --> 01:32:27,269
now to answer your question so call them

2133
01:32:33,229 --> 01:32:30,449
now at one eight five five three four

2134
01:32:36,410 --> 01:32:33,239
zero save that's one eight five five

2135
01:32:40,310 --> 01:32:36,420
three four zero seven two eight three or

2136
01:32:43,790 --> 01:32:40,320
visit them at LS protection calm that's

2137
01:32:49,489 --> 01:32:43,800
LS protection calm results will vary

2138
01:32:52,040 --> 01:32:49,499

from case to case for over five years

2139

01:32:54,379 --> 01:32:52,050

you've been hearing about the Berkey guy

2140

01:32:56,779 --> 01:32:54,389

so you may know a few things about him

2141

01:32:58,850 --> 01:32:56,789

for example you are well aware of the

2142

01:33:01,459 --> 01:32:58,860

superior quality and effectiveness of

2143

01:33:03,169 --> 01:33:01,469

berkey water filters and accessories but

2144

01:33:05,509 --> 01:33:03,179

did you know the burkas have had

2145

01:33:07,850 --> 01:33:05,519

independent lab tests done to prove just

2146

01:33:10,040 --> 01:33:07,860

how effective they are it's true and he

2147

01:33:11,899 --> 01:33:10,050

can email you the test results just

2148

01:33:13,699 --> 01:33:11,909

visit Gober Keep Calm

2149

01:33:15,770 --> 01:33:13,709

you may also know that the Berkey guy

2150

01:33:17,839 --> 01:33:15,780

has helped tens of thousands of people

2151
01:33:20,330 --> 01:33:17,849
get better prepared now here's something

2152
01:33:23,000 --> 01:33:20,340
you may not know go Berkey dot-com has

2153
01:33:25,009 --> 01:33:23,010
amazing specials and deals all the time

2154
01:33:27,350 --> 01:33:25,019
on a wide variety of survival and

2155
01:33:30,049 --> 01:33:27,360
preparedness products most ready to ship

2156
01:33:32,120 --> 01:33:30,059
same day visit the Berkey guy at go

2157
01:33:35,089 --> 01:33:32,130
brookie calm and be sure to click the

2158
01:33:37,489 --> 01:33:35,099
red products on sale now button you can

2159
01:33:39,290 --> 01:33:37,499
always call toll-free eight seven seven

2160
01:33:41,689 --> 01:33:39,300
eight eight six three six five three

2161
01:33:44,029 --> 01:33:41,699
again that's eight seven seven eight

2162
01:33:48,680 --> 01:33:44,039
eight six three six five three

2163
01:33:50,600 --> 01:33:48,690

goldberg e.com home of a perky guy

2164

01:33:53,000 --> 01:33:50,610

a year ago I began to do a lot of

2165

01:33:54,500 --> 01:33:53,010

research into why even if I had a pretty

2166

01:33:56,540 --> 01:33:54,510

good sized meal that I was still

2167

01:33:59,060 --> 01:33:56,550

starving and my research led me to a

2168

01:34:00,590 --> 01:33:59,070

well known fact that most of the soils

2169

01:34:01,850 --> 01:34:00,600

that we grow our crops on here in the

2170

01:34:03,470 --> 01:34:01,860

United States and across the

2171

01:34:06,110 --> 01:34:03,480

industrialized world are almost

2172

01:34:08,720 --> 01:34:06,120

completely depleted of almost all of the

2173

01:34:11,180 --> 01:34:08,730

key minerals and trace elements that our

2174

01:34:13,160 --> 01:34:11,190

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

2175

01:34:15,560 --> 01:34:13,170

off cancer and be healthy I then

2176
01:34:17,930 --> 01:34:15,570
searched out the best vitamin and

2177
01:34:20,330 --> 01:34:17,940
mineral company out there and discovered

2178
01:34:22,490 --> 01:34:20,340
youngevity the youngevity products are

2179
01:34:24,530 --> 01:34:22,500
designed to give you the real nutrition

2180
01:34:26,060 --> 01:34:24,540
you need and once you've got that you

2181
01:34:29,540 --> 01:34:26,070
don't have to eat as much to be

2182
01:34:32,090 --> 01:34:29,550
satisfied I've lost 37 pounds in two

2183
01:34:33,800 --> 01:34:32,100
months simply getting the vitamins and

2184
01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:33,810
minerals I need and check it out for

2185
01:34:38,150 --> 01:34:35,520
yourself it's incredible

2186
01:34:40,310 --> 01:34:38,160
go to fo wash teen.com today and order

2187
01:34:42,590 --> 01:34:40,320
your first canister of beyond tangy

2188
01:34:44,720 --> 01:34:42,600

tangerine complete multivitamin mineral

2189

01:34:51,770 --> 01:34:44,730

complex dietary supplement that's

2190

01:34:56,490 --> 01:34:54,390

hello this is for us Mary Ellen Kylie

2191

01:34:59,670 --> 01:34:56,500

and you're listening to the podcast

2192

01:35:15,920 --> 01:34:59,680

the gold standard of paranormal radio

2193

01:35:21,920 --> 01:35:19,040

I see here we're getting these oak rolls

2194

01:35:24,830 --> 01:35:21,930

sounds of Chris O'Brien don't ask me to

2195

01:35:28,370 --> 01:35:24,840

say that word again we've got a listener

2196

01:35:30,590 --> 01:35:28,380

roundtable with ufology sentry and hoe

2197

01:35:32,690 --> 01:35:30,600

jack and we're exploring the ins and

2198

01:35:34,250 --> 01:35:32,700

outs of the UFO field so I'm gonna ask

2199

01:35:36,620 --> 01:35:34,260

around the round table do you think

2200

01:35:41,240 --> 01:35:36,630

we'll ever solve the UFO mystery and if

2201
01:35:42,830 --> 01:35:41,250
so how Kurt Collins but easy one I think

2202
01:35:45,200 --> 01:35:42,840
it could take lifetimes I mean look at

2203
01:35:47,840 --> 01:35:45,210
some of the different Sciences and and

2204
01:35:49,760 --> 01:35:47,850
just you know and some of the scientists

2205
01:35:52,940 --> 01:35:49,770
came out of some kind of shaking ones

2206
01:35:55,790 --> 01:35:52,950
like alchemy you know our astronomy book

2207
01:35:59,480 --> 01:35:55,800
came from astrology this might take a

2208
01:36:01,670 --> 01:35:59,490
long time centuries to sort out I'd like

2209
01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:01,680
to answer to Maura but you know I think

2210
01:36:07,340 --> 01:36:03,360
it may be something for our race not for

2211
01:36:10,850 --> 01:36:07,350
a generation to find the answer all

2212
01:36:12,050 --> 01:36:10,860
right ufology well I'm not ashamed to

2213
01:36:13,820 --> 01:36:12,060

say it I think there's enough

2214

01:36:15,920 --> 01:36:13,830

information out there already that any

2215

01:36:17,180 --> 01:36:15,930

intelligent person can go out there and

2216

01:36:18,710 --> 01:36:17,190

sit through it all and come to a

2217

01:36:21,440 --> 01:36:18,720

reasonable conclusion of alien

2218

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:21,450

visitations of reality it's that simple

2219

01:36:25,340 --> 01:36:23,520

there they've been here whether they're

2220

01:36:26,630 --> 01:36:25,350

here right at this very second I don't

2221

01:36:29,090 --> 01:36:26,640

know but they've been here in recent

2222

01:36:31,130 --> 01:36:29,100

history and whether or not they're

2223

01:36:32,690 --> 01:36:31,140

coming back we don't know we maybe don't

2224

01:36:35,840 --> 01:36:32,700

know exactly where they're from but we

2225

01:36:39,260 --> 01:36:35,850

know alien visitations real okay Howard

2226

01:36:41,540 --> 01:36:39,270

I think only if they want us to know

2227

01:36:43,010 --> 01:36:41,550

this seems to be the only way as long as

2228

01:36:45,680 --> 01:36:43,020

there's an advantage for the government

2229

01:36:47,510 --> 01:36:45,690

to keep a secret and as long as they

2230

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:47,520

don't want us to know they're here we're

2231

01:36:51,860 --> 01:36:49,920

not gonna know the public in general is

2232

01:36:52,250 --> 01:36:51,870

not going to 100% know that they are

2233

01:36:54,560 --> 01:36:52,260

here

2234

01:36:56,870 --> 01:36:54,570

you think the government really has any

2235

01:36:58,340 --> 01:36:56,880

information that they're hiding I tend

2236

01:37:00,380 --> 01:36:58,350

to think that they know they're there

2237

01:37:02,990 --> 01:37:00,390

but they don't know what they are well I

2238

01:37:04,580 --> 01:37:03,000

think it's it goes without saying that

2239

01:37:07,340 --> 01:37:04,590

they know they've got the most

2240

01:37:09,050 --> 01:37:07,350

sophisticated surveillance equipment in

2241

01:37:12,350 --> 01:37:09,060

the entire world they've got a space

2242

01:37:14,840 --> 01:37:12,360

fence and and satellites up beyond the

2243

01:37:16,730 --> 01:37:14,850

moon they're watching all the time they

2244

01:37:18,380 --> 01:37:16,740

know what's going on of course they know

2245

01:37:21,320 --> 01:37:18,390

they're here yeah that's why they're

2246

01:37:23,120 --> 01:37:21,330

that much more confused than we are well

2247

01:37:25,220 --> 01:37:23,130

I don't know how what do you mean by

2248

01:37:27,200 --> 01:37:25,230

confused if they're if they can see it

2249

01:37:29,840 --> 01:37:27,210

on a radar well enough to scramble jets

2250

01:37:31,160 --> 01:37:29,850

after it that seems a lot less compete

2251
01:37:32,840 --> 01:37:31,170
and somebody who doesn't really know

2252
01:37:34,280 --> 01:37:32,850
what they're looking at well just

2253
01:37:35,900 --> 01:37:34,290
because you're reacting to something

2254
01:37:38,210 --> 01:37:35,910
doesn't necessarily know you know who

2255
01:37:40,400 --> 01:37:38,220
the perpetrators where the players are

2256
01:37:42,740 --> 01:37:40,410
and what their intentions are yeah we

2257
01:37:43,970 --> 01:37:42,750
might not know all the real details but

2258
01:37:45,380 --> 01:37:43,980
I think we know enough to know that

2259
01:37:48,050 --> 01:37:45,390
they're not from around here they're

2260
01:37:51,170 --> 01:37:48,060
real they're alien we've tracked them

2261
01:37:53,360 --> 01:37:51,180
we've chased them numerous times and the

2262
01:37:54,830 --> 01:37:53,370
people who have the equipment to be able

2263
01:37:57,170 --> 01:37:54,840

to monitor and track them have been

2264

01:37:58,910 --> 01:37:57,180

doing it for a long time and has to have

2265

01:38:02,450 --> 01:37:58,920

a lot more information about them then

2266

01:38:07,250 --> 01:38:02,460

it didn't go public that just stands to

2267

01:38:09,950 --> 01:38:07,260

reason yeah well just the NRO alone I

2268

01:38:12,680 --> 01:38:09,960

mean according to Ron Regehr who helped

2269

01:38:16,030 --> 01:38:12,690

design optic systems and and ran teams

2270

01:38:18,860 --> 01:38:16,040

for the aerospace industry for 30 years

2271

01:38:21,380 --> 01:38:18,870

working on the actual optics of some of

2272

01:38:24,460 --> 01:38:21,390

these very sensitive spy satellites and

2273

01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:24,470

you know more public space program stuff

2274

01:38:30,230 --> 01:38:27,360

he basically came flat out and told me

2275

01:38:31,930 --> 01:38:30,240

that you know I forget what the date was

2276

01:38:34,670 --> 01:38:31,940

but he said pretty much every satellite

2277

01:38:36,920 --> 01:38:34,680

put up in the space that has any sort of

2278

01:38:40,970 --> 01:38:36,930

monitoring capabilities is pointed

2279

01:38:43,730 --> 01:38:40,980

outwards that all these are giant UFO

2280

01:38:45,650 --> 01:38:43,740

detectors and he even had a talk called

2281

01:38:49,010 --> 01:38:45,660

how do you build a 300 million dollar

2282

01:38:51,710 --> 01:38:49,020

UFO detector and he very artfully got

2283

01:38:56,180 --> 01:38:51,720

around some sensitive material and was

2284

01:38:58,160 --> 01:38:56,190

able to lead you up to the question and

2285

01:39:00,050 --> 01:38:58,170

then not pose the answer and give you

2286

01:39:01,820 --> 01:39:00,060

enough information that you could that's

2287

01:39:05,810 --> 01:39:01,830

discerned on your own what the answer

2288

01:39:07,220 --> 01:39:05,820

was in terms of camera resolution you

2289

01:39:09,920 --> 01:39:07,230

know state of the art technology what

2290

01:39:11,780 --> 01:39:09,930

are we actually capable of doing and the

2291

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:11,790

fact that someone like a Colonel retired

2292

01:39:16,550 --> 01:39:14,880

lieutenant colonel John Alexander would

2293

01:39:18,020 --> 01:39:16,560

write a whole book on UFOs and never

2294

01:39:22,720 --> 01:39:18,030

once mentioned the National

2295

01:39:25,580 --> 01:39:22,730

Reconnaissance Organization it just

2296

01:39:26,990 --> 01:39:25,590

they definitely know a lot more than we

2297

01:39:29,480 --> 01:39:27,000

do and that's why I think they're just

2298

01:39:31,610 --> 01:39:29,490

they're a lot more confusing we are oh I

2299

01:39:33,370 --> 01:39:31,620

think the absence there speaks volumes

2300

01:39:37,370 --> 01:39:33,380

Chris you're absolutely right

2301

01:39:40,490 --> 01:39:37,380

no I also repeat what I said in the

2302

01:39:43,280 --> 01:39:40,500

previous we show that our government is

2303

01:39:43,520 --> 01:39:43,290

so disbelieved if the president of you

2304

01:39:48,080 --> 01:39:43,530

know

2305

01:39:50,600 --> 01:39:48,090

States came and said UFOs are real in so

2306

01:39:52,669 --> 01:39:50,610

many words you can fill in the blanks we

2307

01:39:55,850 --> 01:39:52,679

have people like Fox News saying it was

2308

01:39:58,609 --> 01:39:55,860

a way to hide the truth about Benghazi

2309

01:40:01,100 --> 01:39:58,619

or the IRS scandal or fast and furious

2310

01:40:04,189 --> 01:40:01,110

or something like that or Solyndra

2311

01:40:06,470 --> 01:40:04,199

oh yeah the skeptics would deny it until

2312

01:40:08,299 --> 01:40:06,480

they basically got a mothership cruise I

2313

01:40:10,430 --> 01:40:08,309

mean that's just a way that it goes with

2314

01:40:14,470 --> 01:40:10,440

them and if they had a mothership cruise

2315

01:40:17,330 --> 01:40:14,480

of course they'd probably deny it

2316

01:40:19,580 --> 01:40:17,340

possibly I bet you if Obama came out

2317

01:40:22,520 --> 01:40:19,590

with an alien you know a little alien

2318

01:40:24,020 --> 01:40:22,530

walking beside him hand-in-hand that

2319

01:40:25,819 --> 01:40:24,030

half the country would would think it

2320

01:40:29,540 --> 01:40:25,829

was just some big publicity stunt

2321

01:40:32,180 --> 01:40:29,550

wouldn't believe it same and that would

2322

01:40:34,189 --> 01:40:32,190

be reasonable I mean there's a skeptics

2323

01:40:36,890 --> 01:40:34,199

have a lot of really reasonable point

2324

01:40:39,229 --> 01:40:36,900

it's when they go beyond that it starts

2325

01:40:41,089 --> 01:40:39,239

to bother me yeah they move the

2326

01:40:43,609 --> 01:40:41,099

goalposts they go far beyond what's

2327

01:40:47,089 --> 01:40:43,619

reasonable in terms of their objections

2328

01:40:50,510 --> 01:40:47,099

right into straight denial yeah yeah the

2329

01:40:54,680 --> 01:40:50,520

the debunker no it isn't no it does not

2330

01:40:56,899 --> 01:40:54,690

I kind of don't know it isn't your lingo

2331

01:41:00,439 --> 01:40:56,909

sorry you don't like labels

2332

01:41:03,109 --> 01:41:00,449

oh well no there's the believer skeptics

2333

01:41:04,580 --> 01:41:03,119

I mean it when anybody leaves a reason

2334

01:41:06,290 --> 01:41:04,590

behind and they're just operating off

2335

01:41:08,450 --> 01:41:06,300

beliefs I just don't think you can get

2336

01:41:11,120 --> 01:41:08,460

anything done and and that that's what

2337

01:41:12,890 --> 01:41:11,130

it is for so many people is is they crap

2338

01:41:15,109 --> 01:41:12,900

they made your mind up early on on the

2339

01:41:17,529 --> 01:41:15,119

topic and and then you know they're

2340

01:41:20,000 --> 01:41:17,539

basically the eyes and ears are shot and

2341

01:41:22,490 --> 01:41:20,010

well their mouth is open and they can

2342

01:41:24,229 --> 01:41:22,500

teach you to say you're wrong well maybe

2343

01:41:26,120 --> 01:41:24,239

some of them need I think what it would

2344

01:41:28,010 --> 01:41:26,130

take is waking up with an extremely sore

2345

01:41:30,529 --> 01:41:28,020

butt with a note written in Klingon

2346

01:41:32,870 --> 01:41:30,539

saying thank you for last night if

2347

01:41:35,569 --> 01:41:32,880

anybody here can say that in Klingon I

2348

01:41:42,439 --> 01:41:35,579

love to hear anyone speak Klingon no I

2349

01:41:44,689 --> 01:41:42,449

guess one show I have been enjoying

2350

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:44,699

actually I haven't seen the hangar one

2351

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:46,800

but I've been taking in speaking of

2352

01:41:53,029 --> 01:41:50,159

skeptics the new cosmos series with Neil

2353

01:41:53,979 --> 01:41:53,039

deGrasse Tyson and that's been fairly

2354

01:41:57,140 --> 01:41:53,989

enjoyable

2355

01:41:58,190 --> 01:41:57,150

despite his anti ufology stance it

2356

01:42:00,170 --> 01:41:58,200

a pretty good show with some great

2357

01:42:04,040 --> 01:42:00,180

special effect yeah I'm very good very

2358

01:42:05,720 --> 01:42:04,050

good graphics and in CG and and I think

2359

01:42:08,990 --> 01:42:05,730

Neal's doing a good job on it I think

2360

01:42:12,770 --> 01:42:09,000

some of it is a little how would I put

2361

01:42:15,370 --> 01:42:12,780

this kind of dumbed down and almost

2362

01:42:18,050 --> 01:42:15,380

condescending to the viewer a little bit

2363

01:42:19,730 --> 01:42:18,060

astronomy 101 when we've already seen it

2364

01:42:21,590 --> 01:42:19,740

enough times but yeah it's know pretty

2365

01:42:23,390 --> 01:42:21,600

good show and I think for the average

2366

01:42:25,340 --> 01:42:23,400

person yeah I think it's it's a very

2367

01:42:27,890 --> 01:42:25,350

very good show it's very educational it

2368

01:42:31,880 --> 01:42:27,900

makes you stop and go wow I didn't know

2369

01:42:34,250 --> 01:42:31,890

that one of the despite my my pro youth

2370

01:42:36,280 --> 01:42:34,260

UFO stance I think it's incredibly

2371

01:42:40,010 --> 01:42:36,290

important to look at the science as well

2372

01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:40,020

people need to understand real science

2373

01:42:44,690 --> 01:42:42,000

how it works why the skeptics are

2374

01:42:48,800 --> 01:42:44,700

skeptical why the genuine scientists are

2375

01:42:51,230 --> 01:42:48,810

standoffish they can't really say okay

2376

01:42:53,540 --> 01:42:51,240

UFOs are here because they just simply

2377

01:42:55,250 --> 01:42:53,550

don't have the evidence if they did if

2378

01:42:57,680 --> 01:42:55,260

they have the kind of evidence they need

2379

01:43:00,350 --> 01:42:57,690

to work with to be able to analyze it

2380

01:43:02,510 --> 01:43:00,360

put it in a spectrometer look at it

2381

01:43:04,250 --> 01:43:02,520

under an electron microscope drill into

2382

01:43:06,050 --> 01:43:04,260

it take pictures of it all bad stuff

2383

01:43:08,420 --> 01:43:06,060

that's fine they could do that and I'm

2384

01:43:10,460 --> 01:43:08,430

sure they'd be more than happy to it's

2385

01:43:13,340 --> 01:43:10,470

just that for the most part they don't

2386

01:43:16,070 --> 01:43:13,350

have that of it and my thing is that

2387

01:43:17,990 --> 01:43:16,080

well I think we have other evidence that

2388

01:43:21,200 --> 01:43:18,000

is just as valid for a number of reasons

2389

01:43:23,900 --> 01:43:21,210

people aren't very good detectors

2390

01:43:26,030 --> 01:43:23,910

themselves our eyes our senses are very

2391

01:43:27,800 --> 01:43:26,040

good at picking up things and discerning

2392

01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:27,810

what to do and getting us from A to B

2393

01:43:33,200 --> 01:43:29,520

and seeing what's going on and most of

2394

01:43:34,700 --> 01:43:33,210

the time we can identify anything that

2395

01:43:37,370 --> 01:43:34,710

we're looking at with reasonable

2396

01:43:39,440 --> 01:43:37,380

accuracy so when something odd like a

2397

01:43:42,830 --> 01:43:39,450

UFO comes along and a person sees it

2398

01:43:44,590 --> 01:43:42,840

clearly not too far away enough to know

2399

01:43:47,600 --> 01:43:44,600

that this is an airplane or helicopter

2400

01:43:49,640 --> 01:43:47,610

anything else from earth they've got in

2401

01:43:52,520 --> 01:43:49,650

their database and we're all pretty

2402

01:43:54,140 --> 01:43:52,530

well-educated these days I think it's

2403

01:43:56,330 --> 01:43:54,150

reasonable to say that they're actually

2404

01:43:58,610 --> 01:43:56,340

looking at something alien they're not

2405

01:44:00,530 --> 01:43:58,620

simply the most latest spy plane or

2406

01:44:02,750 --> 01:44:00,540

something like that let me ask you a

2407

01:44:05,360 --> 01:44:02,760

kind of left-field question then do you

2408

01:44:09,200 --> 01:44:05,370

think what people see in a UFO sighting

2409

01:44:11,029 --> 01:44:09,210

is the actual phenomena well yes

2410

01:44:13,159 --> 01:44:11,039

absolutely if you're looking at some

2411

01:44:14,839 --> 01:44:13,169

there's a phenomenon that actually

2412

01:44:17,209 --> 01:44:14,849

having an impact on your sensory

2413

01:44:19,639 --> 01:44:17,219

perception so you've got photons

2414

01:44:21,739 --> 01:44:19,649

entering your eye hitting your retina we

2415

01:44:23,449 --> 01:44:21,749

know all about the physiological changes

2416

01:44:25,009 --> 01:44:23,459

and the measurements of the eye in the

2417

01:44:28,669 --> 01:44:25,019

retina and the brain and how it sees

2418

01:44:30,049 --> 01:44:28,679

things and just simply hallucinating

2419

01:44:31,969 --> 01:44:30,059

things out of thin air is actually

2420

01:44:33,889 --> 01:44:31,979

pretty rare I'm not talking about

2421

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:33,899

hallucinations here but I wanted to

2422

01:44:38,000 --> 01:44:35,280

raise that question we get into more of

2423

01:44:40,369 --> 01:44:38,010

it in a moment here's the requisite plug

2424

01:44:43,039 --> 01:44:40,379

for the power cast community forums

2425

01:44:46,369 --> 01:44:43,049

thats at forum dot the power cast calm

2426

01:44:49,369 --> 01:44:46,379

that's forum dot the power cast com sign

2427

01:44:51,979 --> 01:44:49,379

up is free doesn't cost you anything to

2428

01:44:55,339 --> 01:44:51,989

participate and once you sign up you'll

2429

01:44:57,409 --> 01:44:55,349

be able to ask questions of our guests

2430

01:44:59,509 --> 01:44:57,419

we have a place called the question Bank

2431

01:45:00,859 --> 01:44:59,519

where when we have enough warning we

2432

01:45:03,469 --> 01:45:00,869

don't always have enough warning about a

2433

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:03,479

of coming guests you get a chance to ask

2434

01:45:08,270 --> 01:45:06,239

any question you want and we do try to

2435

01:45:11,059 --> 01:45:08,280

ask most of them during the show and

2436

01:45:14,239 --> 01:45:11,069

listener round table up front and center

2437

01:45:16,579 --> 01:45:14,249

here with ufology sentry and HOH jack

2438

01:45:21,140 --> 01:45:16,589

with gene and Chris you're in the parry

2439

01:45:21,150 --> 01:45:25,939

[Music]

2440

01:45:30,790 --> 01:45:28,220

not just an alternative to the

2441

01:45:33,110 --> 01:45:30,800

mainstream media we're the premier

2442

01:45:38,660 --> 01:45:33,120

independent talk radio network

2443

01:45:40,700 --> 01:45:38,670

we are G C n if you own a business you

2444

01:45:42,110 --> 01:45:40,710

need customers right well your potential

2445

01:45:43,850 --> 01:45:42,120

customers are listening to this radio

2446

01:45:44,390 --> 01:45:43,860

program right now and I can help you

2447

01:45:46,160 --> 01:45:44,400

reach them

2448

01:45:47,300 --> 01:45:46,170

hi I'm Matt Brauer a national marketing

2449

01:45:49,669 --> 01:45:47,310

executive at the radio network

2450

01:45:51,590 --> 01:45:49,679

responsible for this program I can help

2451
01:45:53,360 --> 01:45:51,600
you customize a national radio campaign

2452
01:45:55,160 --> 01:45:53,370
that fits your budget large or small

2453
01:45:57,110 --> 01:45:55,170
while targeting your specific audience

2454
01:45:58,610 --> 01:45:57,120
contact me to learn how radio

2455
01:46:02,660 --> 01:45:58,620
advertising can make your business more

2456
01:46:06,439 --> 01:46:02,670
profitable MVR o wer @ g CN live.com

2457
01:46:08,060 --> 01:46:06,449
that's M Brauer at GC and live.com we

2458
01:46:10,160 --> 01:46:08,070
the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2459
01:46:11,780 --> 01:46:10,170
engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2460
01:46:13,520 --> 01:46:11,790
protect from counterfeit than carding to

2461
01:46:14,060 --> 01:46:13,530
a private bank having a lead back at

2462
01:46:15,800 --> 01:46:14,070
interest

2463
01:46:17,630 --> 01:46:15,810

forcing taxes to surfaced at this

2464

01:46:19,100 --> 01:46:17,640

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2465

01:46:20,720 --> 01:46:19,110

stating a central bank issuing the

2466

01:46:21,860 --> 01:46:20,730

public currency is a greater menace to

2467

01:46:23,600 --> 01:46:21,870

the liberties of the people than a

2468

01:46:25,040 --> 01:46:23,610

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2469

01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:25,050

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2470

01:46:30,380 --> 01:46:26,880

that explains our monetary system call

2471

01:46:33,590 --> 01:46:30,390

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2472

01:46:39,110 --> 01:46:33,600

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2473

01:46:41,150 --> 01:46:39,120

that's 800 686 to 237 it's hard to

2474

01:46:44,110 --> 01:46:41,160

imagine when things are going reasonably

2475

01:46:47,380 --> 01:46:44,120

well just how quickly things can change

2476

01:46:50,180 --> 01:46:47,390

but what would it take economic collapse

2477

01:46:53,060 --> 01:46:50,190

massive crop failure chemical or

2478

01:46:55,189 --> 01:46:53,070

biological attack so many situations

2479

01:46:57,200 --> 01:46:55,199

could find you in the grocery looking to

2480

01:46:59,870 --> 01:46:57,210

pick up food for your family only to

2481

01:47:03,689 --> 01:46:59,880

find that the shelves are empty

2482

01:47:05,820 --> 01:47:03,699

there's nothing don't let that happen

2483

01:47:08,459 --> 01:47:05,830

act today to make sure that if it ever

2484

01:47:11,040 --> 01:47:08,469

comes to that you and your family will

2485

01:47:13,500 --> 01:47:11,050

be provided for visit freeze-dry

2486

01:47:15,720 --> 01:47:13,510

guide.com to look at the wide variety of

2487

01:47:18,360 --> 01:47:15,730

survival foods available freeze-dried

2488

01:47:20,640 --> 01:47:18,370

foods from the freeze dry guys thor

2489

01:47:23,160 --> 01:47:20,650

longer rehydrate faster are

2490

01:47:25,500 --> 01:47:23,170

nutritionally superior - and taste

2491

01:47:28,340 --> 01:47:25,510

better than any other long-term storage

2492

01:47:35,270 --> 01:47:28,350

food available visit freeze-dry guy.com

2493

01:47:39,740 --> 01:47:35,280

or call toll free 866 404 3-6 6-3

2494

01:47:41,880 --> 01:47:40,540

[Applause]

2495

01:47:43,960 --> 01:47:41,890

[Music]

2496

01:47:47,690 --> 01:47:43,970

[Applause]

2497

01:47:52,000 --> 01:47:47,700

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2498

01:48:00,350 --> 01:47:52,010

standard of paranormal radio and now

2499

01:48:02,300 --> 01:48:00,360

here's Jane Steinberg you notice as he

2500

01:48:04,340 --> 01:48:02,310

progresses through the episode Chris

2501
01:48:06,980 --> 01:48:04,350
tries to vary the pace there Chris

2502
01:48:08,000 --> 01:48:06,990
O'Brien we're not going to self promote

2503
01:48:10,160 --> 01:48:08,010
his book anymore

2504
01:48:12,710 --> 01:48:10,170
we had a listener who complained that we

2505
01:48:14,930 --> 01:48:12,720
mentioned stalking the herd too much too

2506
01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:14,940
many times so the question is here can

2507
01:48:20,360 --> 01:48:17,040
we say stalking the herd five times

2508
01:48:22,250 --> 01:48:20,370
without twisting our tongue I have a

2509
01:48:24,140 --> 01:48:22,260
list of tongue twisters here I wonder

2510
01:48:26,390 --> 01:48:24,150
how stalking the herd stalking the herd

2511
01:48:28,130 --> 01:48:26,400
stalking the herd stalking the herd

2512
01:48:30,200 --> 01:48:28,140
stalking the herd there we go we

2513
01:48:32,690 --> 01:48:30,210

mentioned it five times that listener

2514

01:48:36,410 --> 01:48:32,700

will now never hear us again so I was

2515

01:48:38,690 --> 01:48:36,420

saying Randle are we seeing the actual

2516

01:48:42,410 --> 01:48:38,700

image or are we interpreting something

2517

01:48:44,270 --> 01:48:42,420

so alien that we can't see the reality

2518

01:48:46,820 --> 01:48:44,280

behind it you wouldn't believe that

2519

01:48:49,310 --> 01:48:46,830

Randle at all well what I'm what

2520

01:48:51,170 --> 01:48:49,320

happened is that when the photons hit

2521

01:48:52,760 --> 01:48:51,180

our eyes they create an image in the

2522

01:48:54,200 --> 01:48:52,770

back of our retina and our brain turns

2523

01:48:56,720 --> 01:48:54,210

it into a picture we don't really have

2524

01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:56,730

any choice about that now or we have a

2525

01:49:02,030 --> 01:48:59,280

choice as to what our brain thinks it's

2526
01:49:03,770 --> 01:49:02,040
seeing yeah our brain might say well is

2527
01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:03,780
that an airplane and then compare it to

2528
01:49:07,370 --> 01:49:05,760
our you know our memory database of

2529
01:49:09,680 --> 01:49:07,380
airplanes and go no that's not an

2530
01:49:11,210 --> 01:49:09,690
airplane where is it a helicopter and we

2531
01:49:13,610 --> 01:49:11,220
can run through a whole series of things

2532
01:49:15,230 --> 01:49:13,620
really quickly in our minds and fairly

2533
01:49:17,900 --> 01:49:15,240
quickly determine either what something

2534
01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:17,910
is and if it's not that then it's

2535
01:49:21,710 --> 01:49:19,920
something else and so if it's something

2536
01:49:23,360 --> 01:49:21,720
else and we don't know what it is and it

2537
01:49:25,160 --> 01:49:23,370
doesn't configure to anything that we

2538
01:49:28,370 --> 01:49:25,170

know of then by definition that's an

2539

01:49:31,730 --> 01:49:28,380

something alien yes but is it possible

2540

01:49:34,940 --> 01:49:31,740

here is so alien that we interpret it in

2541

01:49:36,980 --> 01:49:34,950

the way we understand things so we see

2542

01:49:39,110 --> 01:49:36,990

them as possible spaceships now because

2543

01:49:41,780 --> 01:49:39,120

that's the way our culture is tuned oh

2544

01:49:44,120 --> 01:49:41,790

yeah we might make a presumption saying

2545

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:44,130

oh yeah okay that's a UFO well that's a

2546

01:49:50,330 --> 01:49:47,280

an et a spacecraft from and I'm not

2547

01:49:51,920 --> 01:49:50,340

really trying to take this literally

2548

01:49:54,380 --> 01:49:51,930

here I'm speaking of something far more

2549

01:49:56,870 --> 01:49:54,390

difficult Kirk do you get a sense of

2550

01:49:59,780 --> 01:49:56,880

what I'm telling you well I do

2551
01:50:02,390 --> 01:49:59,790
about that psychology a lot because it

2552
01:50:04,399 --> 01:50:02,400
really got started because of the cash -

2553
01:50:06,800 --> 01:50:04,409
on you because you know they interpreted

2554
01:50:08,240 --> 01:50:06,810
that the UFO and they saw is it's a

2555
01:50:10,459 --> 01:50:08,250
biblical event at the end of the world

2556
01:50:12,500 --> 01:50:10,469
and you know I don't know how I've never

2557
01:50:14,720 --> 01:50:12,510
been able to find out how long that they

2558
01:50:16,550 --> 01:50:14,730
thought that was the case but there was

2559
01:50:18,919 --> 01:50:16,560
all sorts of things going on and so I've

2560
01:50:20,870 --> 01:50:18,929
been looking into the affected uh that

2561
01:50:23,660 --> 01:50:20,880
adrenaline has you know the physiology

2562
01:50:25,820 --> 01:50:23,670
of the other experience and how it

2563
01:50:27,770 --> 01:50:25,830

affects your vision and and even your

2564

01:50:30,939 --> 01:50:27,780

memory I mean there's a lotta there's a

2565

01:50:33,379 --> 01:50:30,949

lot of things that play there but I

2566

01:50:35,840 --> 01:50:33,389

think you can kind of break it down in a

2567

01:50:39,020 --> 01:50:35,850

way you know you have the source of the

2568

01:50:41,450 --> 01:50:39,030

UFO and then maybe maybe the signal it

2569

01:50:45,860 --> 01:50:41,460

sends is is not exactly the same thing

2570

01:50:47,840 --> 01:50:45,870

and the receivers are brain and then we

2571

01:50:49,820 --> 01:50:47,850

relay the information you know basically

2572

01:50:51,740 --> 01:50:49,830

through our memory you know there's all

2573

01:50:55,340 --> 01:50:51,750

these barriers from the object to

2574

01:50:57,800 --> 01:50:55,350

sharing with another person and I think

2575

01:50:59,899 --> 01:50:57,810

that there are number of ways it can get

2576

01:51:02,270 --> 01:50:59,909

jumbled up you know especially it's

2577

01:51:05,479 --> 01:51:02,280

something's completely you know which

2578

01:51:07,010 --> 01:51:05,489

it's all inspiring experience powered

2579

01:51:07,930 --> 01:51:07,020

what's your reaction to this crazy

2580

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:07,940

question

2581

01:51:13,610 --> 01:51:10,800

it's hard to say my own experience when

2582

01:51:15,260 --> 01:51:13,620

I saw the UFO I thought what I have no

2583

01:51:18,890 --> 01:51:15,270

doubt that if there was something

2584

01:51:20,810 --> 01:51:18,900

physically there in the sky so I know

2585

01:51:23,180 --> 01:51:20,820

your mind can play tricks on you

2586

01:51:25,790 --> 01:51:23,190

or maybe the tricksters playing tricks

2587

01:51:28,160 --> 01:51:25,800

on you but there's something there

2588

01:51:31,370 --> 01:51:28,170

there's some phenomena that does leave

2589

01:51:32,990 --> 01:51:31,380

trace evidence occasionally on the

2590

01:51:35,510 --> 01:51:33,000

ground so I think there are a real

2591

01:51:39,160 --> 01:51:35,520

object that are flying around in the sky

2592

01:51:42,379 --> 01:51:39,170

that are unexplained here's an example

2593

01:51:43,669 --> 01:51:42,389

possibly that might shed some light and

2594

01:51:46,790 --> 01:51:43,679

I think we're gene was going with that

2595

01:51:50,180 --> 01:51:46,800

question when I contacted Linda how to

2596

01:51:52,669 --> 01:51:50,190

get her involvement to get her to agree

2597

01:51:56,810 --> 01:51:52,679

to do an interview for the book that

2598

01:51:59,060 --> 01:51:56,820

title will not be mentioned again she's

2599

01:52:01,580 --> 01:51:59,070

talking the heard stalking the heard

2600

01:52:07,399 --> 01:52:01,590

stalking - heard stalking the heard

2601
01:52:08,899 --> 01:52:07,409
stalking heard stuff I you know I she

2602
01:52:10,700 --> 01:52:08,909
started saying well are you coming down

2603
01:52:13,520 --> 01:52:10,710
on the side that this is all et and

2604
01:52:15,979 --> 01:52:13,530
said well I'm looking at all possible

2605
01:52:17,180 --> 01:52:15,989
explanations and she accused me of money

2606
01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:17,190
in the water she didn't want to be

2607
01:52:19,490 --> 01:52:18,480
involved in anything that was gonna

2608
01:52:21,080 --> 01:52:19,500
muddy the waters

2609
01:52:22,970 --> 01:52:21,090
I said well Linda what about all those

2610
01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:22,980
hundreds and hundreds of helicopter

2611
01:52:27,560 --> 01:52:25,040
sightings around these these animal uh

2612
01:52:30,320 --> 01:52:27,570
unexplained animal death sites and she

2613
01:52:33,440 --> 01:52:30,330

said oh those are just UFOs masquerading

2614

01:52:35,870 --> 01:52:33,450

as helicopters sure they are yeah

2615

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:35,880

Mirage Minh you know it's interesting

2616

01:52:40,720 --> 01:52:37,440

that you mentioned that synchronicity

2617

01:52:42,950 --> 01:52:40,730

again I got an email from the producers

2618

01:52:46,220 --> 01:52:42,960

suggesting that if we would have a link

2619

01:52:47,990 --> 01:52:46,230

to this YouTube version of the movie we

2620

01:52:49,850 --> 01:52:48,000

get a piece of the action for everyone

2621

01:52:52,100 --> 01:52:49,860

who buys one there's a pretty good scene

2622

01:52:53,990 --> 01:52:52,110

in there of Linda Moulton Howe freaking

2623

01:52:57,650 --> 01:52:54,000

out about what they're where they were

2624

01:52:58,700 --> 01:52:57,660

going with their documentary Oh whew

2625

01:53:01,310 --> 01:52:58,710

that would be worth the price of

2626

01:53:02,810 --> 01:53:01,320

admission we might recommend the movie

2627

01:53:04,130 --> 01:53:02,820

then I'll try to work out a deal with

2628

01:53:05,810 --> 01:53:04,140

the producer well it's it's the first

2629

01:53:07,570 --> 01:53:05,820

time Richard Doty has ever agreed to be

2630

01:53:12,170 --> 01:53:07,580

on camera to my knowledge he has quite a

2631

01:53:16,990 --> 01:53:12,180

visible role in this film ah Masters of

2632

01:53:19,700 --> 01:53:17,000

disinformation already interesting yeah

2633

01:53:22,160 --> 01:53:19,710

why not get one of the chief Mirage

2634

01:53:23,180 --> 01:53:22,170

makes I think yeah I think you have a

2635

01:53:25,880 --> 01:53:23,190

really good point actually

2636

01:53:27,680 --> 01:53:25,890

in terms of mirages and and what a

2637

01:53:30,770 --> 01:53:27,690

person could be looking at there is such

2638

01:53:32,690 --> 01:53:30,780

a thing as active camouflage Rezo you

2639

01:53:35,420 --> 01:53:32,700

know literally perhaps we are seeing

2640

01:53:38,030 --> 01:53:35,430

something else than what the aliens

2641

01:53:40,640 --> 01:53:38,040

intended for us to see that is entirely

2642

01:53:42,470 --> 01:53:40,650

possible if we're already working on it

2643

01:53:44,120 --> 01:53:42,480

ourselves I don't see why some alien

2644

01:53:46,280 --> 01:53:44,130

technology couldn't give that much more

2645

01:53:48,410 --> 01:53:46,290

advanced and have perfected it

2646

01:53:49,910 --> 01:53:48,420

yeah why light it up like the Christmas

2647

01:53:52,130 --> 01:53:49,920

tree and send and sailing over they

2648

01:53:54,410 --> 01:53:52,140

don't have to do that yeah you get the

2649

01:53:56,690 --> 01:53:54,420

impression here with UFOs a lot of these

2650

01:54:00,290 --> 01:53:56,700

sometimes a lot of theaters sometimes

2651
01:54:03,170 --> 01:54:00,300
what we see is staged for our benefit

2652
01:54:05,450 --> 01:54:03,180
damn that's another point that makes us

2653
01:54:06,979 --> 01:54:05,460
so interesting they do light up but then

2654
01:54:09,320 --> 01:54:06,989
there's other cases there's one in

2655
01:54:10,790 --> 01:54:09,330
Alaska where they had persistent radar

2656
01:54:12,440 --> 01:54:10,800
contacts but it was so dark they

2657
01:54:14,479 --> 01:54:12,450
couldn't see anything there was no

2658
01:54:16,820 --> 01:54:14,489
business no visual confirmation but they

2659
01:54:19,250 --> 01:54:16,830
knew something was there so they don't

2660
01:54:21,410 --> 01:54:19,260
always do it but they can do it yeah I

2661
01:54:24,500 --> 01:54:21,420
had a really good multiple witness

2662
01:54:27,860 --> 01:54:24,510
sighting on a new moon night

2663
01:54:31,460 --> 01:54:27,870

at above 7000 feet so you know the air

2664

01:54:34,610 --> 01:54:31,470

is very very dry and extremely clear

2665

01:54:36,830 --> 01:54:34,620

very very low humidity and the Milky Way

2666

01:54:39,860 --> 01:54:36,840

in the San Luis Valley you can see it

2667

01:54:42,260 --> 01:54:39,870

from Horizon to Horizon literally and uh

2668

01:54:45,320 --> 01:54:42,270

they were all outside sky watching and

2669

01:54:47,390 --> 01:54:45,330

this huge they couldn't really decide

2670

01:54:49,760 --> 01:54:47,400

whether it was rounded at the front but

2671

01:54:52,130 --> 01:54:49,770

it seemed to be a triangular shaped but

2672

01:54:55,250 --> 01:54:52,140

possibly with a rounded front that

2673

01:54:57,320 --> 01:54:55,260

blocked out many degrees of the sky and

2674

01:54:59,810 --> 01:54:57,330

they could see the outline of it because

2675

01:55:01,660 --> 01:54:59,820

of how vivid you know the the skies and

2676

01:55:04,280 --> 01:55:01,670

in the Milky Way are at that altitude

2677

01:55:05,600 --> 01:55:04,290

and very very impressed and there was

2678

01:55:08,210 --> 01:55:05,610

not a single light to be seen

2679

01:55:10,610 --> 01:55:08,220

yeah but the mothership reports I mean

2680

01:55:12,440 --> 01:55:10,620

are they giant clouds are giant blimps

2681

01:55:14,720 --> 01:55:12,450

there are some very large blanks out

2682

01:55:17,510 --> 01:55:14,730

there that are very quiet I suppose

2683

01:55:19,820 --> 01:55:17,520

maybe something like that could be an

2684

01:55:21,710 --> 01:55:19,830

explanation I think we do need to think

2685

01:55:24,020 --> 01:55:21,720

of those kinds of explanations but then

2686

01:55:28,400 --> 01:55:24,030

what do you do when somebody sees one of

2687

01:55:30,140 --> 01:55:28,410

those during a period when it's got some

2688

01:55:32,570 --> 01:55:30,150

lights on it and then it suddenly takes

2689

01:55:35,360 --> 01:55:32,580

off at a 90 degree angle at an instant

2690

01:55:37,760 --> 01:55:35,370

acceleration and is gone within a second

2691

01:55:41,540 --> 01:55:37,770

or two well then you know you don't get

2692

01:55:43,640 --> 01:55:41,550

blintz to do that I know or clouds or

2693

01:55:45,140 --> 01:55:43,650

clouds or any or airplanes or anything

2694

01:55:47,450 --> 01:55:45,150

that I can think of that we know how to

2695

01:55:52,190 --> 01:55:47,460

make and yet I've also seen our

2696

01:55:55,700 --> 01:55:52,200

government trot out three you know c-130

2697

01:55:58,790 --> 01:55:55,710

e1 cargo planes wingtip to wingtip and

2698

01:56:00,560 --> 01:55:58,800

have a sequencing white light that went

2699

01:56:03,050 --> 01:56:00,570

down the leading edge of all three

2700

01:56:06,050 --> 01:56:03,060

planes in perfect synchronicity there's

2701
01:56:08,750 --> 01:56:06,060
a synchronized fashion so that it looked

2702
01:56:13,400 --> 01:56:08,760
like it was going all the way down what

2703
01:56:15,230 --> 01:56:13,410
appeared to be a 300-foot single shape

2704
01:56:17,120 --> 01:56:15,240
even though it was sweet different

2705
01:56:19,070 --> 01:56:17,130
planes I was about five miles away and I

2706
01:56:21,050 --> 01:56:19,080
could hear the engines I stopped the car

2707
01:56:22,760 --> 01:56:21,060
I got my binoculars I looked at it and

2708
01:56:24,950 --> 01:56:22,770
there were three planes flying in

2709
01:56:26,690 --> 01:56:24,960
formation wingtip to wingtip but this

2710
01:56:28,880 --> 01:56:26,700
light was sequencing all the way down

2711
01:56:30,170 --> 01:56:28,890
all leading edges of all the wings to

2712
01:56:33,590 --> 01:56:30,180
make it look like it was something to

2713
01:56:35,920 --> 01:56:33,600

inner feet across so you know why would

2714

01:56:37,189 --> 01:56:35,930

they do that that really interesting

2715

01:56:40,280 --> 01:56:37,199

yeah

2716

01:56:43,250 --> 01:56:40,290

my own eyes I'm sort of flying exercise

2717

01:56:45,169 --> 01:56:43,260

of some kind I mean the military people

2718

01:56:47,030 --> 01:56:45,179

have all kinds of them that they do so

2719

01:56:49,010 --> 01:56:47,040

well I think they were trying to see if

2720

01:56:50,240 --> 01:56:49,020

people would report it as a UFO because

2721

01:56:55,070 --> 01:56:50,250

if we were right in the middle of a UFO

2722

01:56:56,750 --> 01:56:55,080

flap at that time possibly maybe yeah we

2723

01:56:59,270 --> 01:56:56,760

never know but it beyond them to do some

2724

01:57:01,430 --> 01:56:59,280

disinformation it's like what some of

2725

01:57:04,310 --> 01:57:01,440

that went on with the Phoenix light yeah

2726
01:57:06,110 --> 01:57:04,320
yeah exactly I called up the the head of

2727
01:57:08,419 --> 01:57:06,120
the Air National Guard Colorado Air

2728
01:57:11,030 --> 01:57:08,429
National Guard with at that point I was

2729
01:57:13,550 --> 01:57:11,040
on a first-name basis with and he denied

2730
01:57:15,650 --> 01:57:13,560
that it was them and he said Chris if I

2731
01:57:17,870 --> 01:57:15,660
knew and wasn't allowed to tell you I

2732
01:57:23,090 --> 01:57:17,880
tell you that and I said sure you would

2733
01:57:26,360 --> 01:57:23,100
buck we are featureing ho Jack sentry

2734
01:57:28,970 --> 01:57:26,370
ufology a special listener roundtable

2735
01:57:37,970 --> 01:57:28,980
with Jean and Chris you're in the para

2736
01:57:41,270 --> 01:57:37,980
cast neighbors are you tired of dealing

2737
01:57:44,270 --> 01:57:41,280
with a slow web hosting provider well

2738
01:57:46,910 --> 01:57:44,280

check out a two hosting and they're

2739

01:57:49,880 --> 01:57:46,920

screaming fast Swift server platform

2740

01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:49,890

they even have SSDs that load pages

2741

01:57:55,700 --> 01:57:52,560

three hundred percent faster than the

2742

01:57:58,729 --> 01:57:55,710

competition ready to give your sign a

2743

01:58:02,900 --> 01:57:58,739

speed boost well tell you what neighbors

2744

01:58:06,910 --> 01:58:02,910

head on over to a two hosting.com that's

2745

01:58:09,500 --> 01:58:06,920

a two that's number two a to hosting.com

2746

01:58:12,380 --> 01:58:09,510

check out their prime hosting account

2747

01:58:14,990 --> 01:58:12,390

and get this neighbors they're even

2748

01:58:17,330 --> 01:58:15,000

giving you an exclusive twenty five

2749

01:58:19,669 --> 01:58:17,340

percent off discount for all our

2750

01:58:22,220 --> 01:58:19,679

listeners twenty five percent

2751

01:58:27,200 --> 01:58:22,230

and remember their guru crew support

2752

01:58:30,050 --> 01:58:27,210

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2753

01:58:32,150 --> 01:58:30,060

to answer any of your questions now to

2754

01:58:35,689 --> 01:58:32,160

get the discount use the coupon code

2755

01:58:37,820 --> 01:58:35,699

gene when you checkout on the average

2756

01:58:39,590 --> 01:58:37,830

Americans work between 45 to 50 years

2757

01:58:41,180 --> 01:58:39,600

hoping to build up enough wealth to

2758

01:58:44,060 --> 01:58:41,190

retire and live out their golden years

2759

01:58:46,340 --> 01:58:44,070

unfortunately with taxation the rising

2760

01:58:48,620 --> 01:58:46,350

cost of food energy housing and medical

2761

01:58:49,799 --> 01:58:48,630

many retirees are forced to live below

2762

01:58:51,899 --> 01:58:49,809

the

2763

01:58:53,369 --> 01:58:51,909

is this a fly free enterprise or is our

2764

01:58:55,080 --> 01:58:53,379

monetary unit we call the Federal

2765

01:58:57,810 --> 01:58:55,090

Reserve Note forcing us into perpetual

2766

01:58:59,729 --> 01:58:57,820

debt ensuring inflation in higher taxes

2767

01:59:01,739 --> 01:58:59,739

these questions and more can be answered

2768

01:59:03,719 --> 01:59:01,749

by reading G Edward Griffin book the

2769

01:59:05,399 --> 01:59:03,729

creature from Jekyll Island congressman

2770

01:59:08,129 --> 01:59:05,409

Ron Paul States it's what every American

2771

01:59:10,109 --> 01:59:08,139

needs to know about central bank power a

2772

01:59:12,810 --> 01:59:10,119

gripping adventure into the secret world

2773

01:59:14,609 --> 01:59:12,820

of international banking cartel hi this

2774

01:59:16,770 --> 01:59:14,619

is Ted Anderson I will give a silver

2775

01:59:22,750 --> 01:59:16,780

dollar from the early 1900's to anyone

2776

01:59:22,760 --> 01:59:33,049

[Music]

2777

01:59:33,059 --> 01:59:59,939

1-866-462-1922

2778

02:00:04,350 --> 02:00:02,459

and parasites tune on detectable levels

2779

02:00:06,389 --> 02:00:04,360

and remove harmful chemicals such as

2780

02:00:08,219 --> 02:00:06,399

herbicides and pesticides order the

2781

02:00:10,919 --> 02:00:08,229

Berkey light system today complete with

2782

02:00:12,689 --> 02:00:10,929

two black per key elements for only 231

2783

02:00:14,459 --> 02:00:12,699

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

2784

02:00:16,139 --> 02:00:14,469

your order free of charge with the

2785

02:00:18,029 --> 02:00:16,149

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

2786

02:00:20,369 --> 02:00:18,039

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

2787

02:00:22,679 --> 02:00:20,379

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2788

02:00:23,219 --> 02:00:22,689

that's over 30 percent off the retail

2789

02:00:25,439 --> 02:00:23,229

price

2790

02:00:27,750 --> 02:00:25,449

call the burqa guy at one eight seven

2791

02:00:29,850 --> 02:00:27,760

seven eight eight six three six five

2792

02:00:32,639 --> 02:00:29,860

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2793

02:00:35,219 --> 02:00:32,649

eight six three six five three or order

2794

02:00:38,129 --> 02:00:35,229

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2795

02:00:40,469 --> 02:00:38,139

Keep Calm today question could too many

2796

02:00:42,060 --> 02:00:40,479

GMO foods and toxins be overloading your

2797

02:00:44,609 --> 02:00:42,070

digestive and immune systems

2798

02:00:46,469 --> 02:00:44,619

answer yes if you're searching for a

2799

02:00:49,109 --> 02:00:46,479

powerful detox that's gentle enough to

2800

02:00:51,600 --> 02:00:49,119

use everyday use Pro em1 from Terry

2801
02:00:53,060 --> 02:00:51,610
Gannicus Pro em1 is a powerful liquid

2802
02:00:55,160 --> 02:00:53,070
probiotic that uses

2803
02:00:57,410 --> 02:00:55,170
good bacteria to suppress pathogens and

2804
02:00:59,180 --> 02:00:57,420
gently eliminate toxins from your body a

2805
02:01:01,189 --> 02:00:59,190
healthy digestive system will cleanse

2806
02:01:03,319 --> 02:01:01,199
and remove toxins support weight loss

2807
02:01:04,970 --> 02:01:03,329
improve absorption of food nutrients and

2808
02:01:07,490 --> 02:01:04,980
aid in controlling yeast and other

2809
02:01:09,379 --> 02:01:07,500
infections pro-am one is made with only

2810
02:01:11,419 --> 02:01:09,389
non GMO and certified organic

2811
02:01:13,370 --> 02:01:11,429
ingredients has no preservatives and

2812
02:01:15,979 --> 02:01:13,380
it's dairy soy wheat and gluten-free

2813
02:01:18,530 --> 02:01:15,989

pro-am one is the key to your digestive

2814

02:01:22,129 --> 02:01:18,540

health order Pro Am one daily probiotic

2815

02:01:25,819 --> 02:01:22,139

lens at Tarragona comm spelled ter AGA

2816

02:01:27,709 --> 02:01:25,829

and IX com or call toll free 866 three

2817

02:01:29,750 --> 02:01:27,719

six nine three six seven eight that's

2818

02:01:31,339 --> 02:01:29,760

eight six six three six nine three six

2819

02:01:33,740 --> 02:01:31,349

seven eight also available through

2820

02:01:39,530 --> 02:01:33,750

Amazon Prime pro-am one from tarragon

2821

02:01:41,780 --> 02:01:39,540

--ax life's getting better we'd like to

2822

02:01:44,240 --> 02:01:41,790

hear from you if you have a comment or

2823

02:01:48,319 --> 02:01:44,250

question about the para cast sent it to

2824

02:01:51,379 --> 02:01:48,329

muse at the para cast com that's news at

2825

02:01:53,479 --> 02:01:51,389

the para cast calm and don't forget to

2826

02:01:58,219 --> 02:01:53,489

visit our famous para cast community

2827

02:02:01,049 --> 02:01:58,229

forums at forum dot the para cast calm

2828

02:02:04,350 --> 02:02:01,059

now we announce this episode very

2829

02:02:07,439 --> 02:02:04,360

shortly before it came on so we didn't

2830

02:02:09,419 --> 02:02:07,449

get questions from listeners but those

2831

02:02:12,270 --> 02:02:09,429

of you who've checked the forums there

2832

02:02:14,310 --> 02:02:12,280

is a posting there from techno-magic I

2833

02:02:17,669 --> 02:02:14,320

don't know how many of you have seen

2834

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:17,679

that yet Chris uh I'll go take a look

2835

02:02:25,319 --> 02:02:20,320

right now it's about something involving

2836

02:02:27,989 --> 02:02:25,329

I guess clowns very strange Chris wants

2837

02:02:31,410 --> 02:02:27,999

you to take a look and maybe see if you

2838

02:02:34,850 --> 02:02:31,420

wanted to summarize what's there cuz

2839

02:02:38,489 --> 02:02:34,860

it's kind of long and we'll see how our

2840

02:02:39,569 --> 02:02:38,499

guests might react to it okay yeah

2841

02:02:41,879 --> 02:02:39,579

you're gonna have to give me a minute I

2842

02:02:44,850 --> 02:02:41,889

got a fire bus Safari here alright he's

2843

02:02:46,770 --> 02:02:44,860

gonna be fired by Safari or fire up

2844

02:02:50,339 --> 02:02:46,780

Safari and just to let everyone know

2845

02:02:53,100 --> 02:02:50,349

Safari is the preferred web browser on

2846

02:02:54,779 --> 02:02:53,110

the Mac platform so those of you who are

2847

02:02:59,160 --> 02:02:54,789

Mac users know what I'm talking about

2848

02:03:00,600 --> 02:02:59,170

it's also powers the browser on iOS for

2849

02:03:03,870 --> 02:03:00,610

the four hundred million people have

2850

02:03:06,060 --> 02:03:03,880

iPhones are still thinking about the the

2851
02:03:08,459 --> 02:03:06,070
Klingon encounter that chris mentioned

2852
02:03:10,379 --> 02:03:08,469
earlier that's a system this would go

2853
02:03:12,270 --> 02:03:10,389
out of the mind but you know it is

2854
02:03:14,040 --> 02:03:12,280
interesting that the that there almost

2855
02:03:16,169 --> 02:03:14,050
seems to be some cross-pollination

2856
02:03:19,020 --> 02:03:16,179
between the science fiction and

2857
02:03:22,679 --> 02:03:19,030
entertainment field and and UFOs and you

2858
02:03:24,689 --> 02:03:22,689
know that some ideas seem to seem to to

2859
02:03:26,459 --> 02:03:24,699
be shared by them but in the in the

2860
02:03:29,189 --> 02:03:26,469
early days I hear that the science

2861
02:03:30,810 --> 02:03:29,199
fiction fans didn't like UFOs and some

2862
02:03:32,759 --> 02:03:30,820
science fiction authors work for

2863
02:03:35,250 --> 02:03:32,769

debunkers and that that's kind of a

2864

02:03:37,379 --> 02:03:35,260

strange idea to to work with well I know

2865

02:03:40,049 --> 02:03:37,389

that I was involved in both science

2866

02:03:40,949 --> 02:03:40,059

fiction and UFOs and never the twain

2867

02:03:44,219 --> 02:03:40,959

shall meet

2868

02:03:48,149 --> 02:03:44,229

it was a very difficult Association but

2869

02:03:50,370 --> 02:03:48,159

in saying that UFOs or UFO cases

2870

02:03:52,649 --> 02:03:50,380

sometimes seem to be influenced by

2871

02:03:55,439 --> 02:03:52,659

science fiction The Day the Earth Stood

2872

02:03:59,339 --> 02:03:55,449

Still influenced the whole generation of

2873

02:04:02,719 --> 02:03:59,349

UFO contact claims the tall handsome

2874

02:04:04,620 --> 02:04:02,729

alien being wearing the shiny uniform

2875

02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:04,630

like Michael Rennie

2876

02:04:12,060 --> 02:04:07,679

Klaatu in The Day the Earth Stood Still

2877

02:04:14,490 --> 02:04:12,070

that's a classic for sure the sacred UFO

2878

02:04:16,800 --> 02:04:14,500

seen in some fake photographs like those

2879

02:04:18,149 --> 02:04:16,810

from Howard manager hmm Chris did you

2880

02:04:20,910 --> 02:04:18,159

get a chance to take a look at that long

2881

02:04:23,459 --> 02:04:20,920

posting yeah boy I'm I'm I'm scratching

2882

02:04:27,450 --> 02:04:23,469

the body part to this one I'll get to

2883

02:04:33,959 --> 02:04:31,109

well techno mage T has a list of very

2884

02:04:37,500 --> 02:04:33,969

curious events that he had posted prior

2885

02:04:40,290 --> 02:04:37,510

to this but he's reposted them and and

2886

02:04:43,530 --> 02:04:40,300

he says that his wife has had a number

2887

02:04:44,060 --> 02:04:43,540

of very interesting experiences over her

2888

02:04:46,770 --> 02:04:44,070

lifetime

2889

02:04:49,470 --> 02:04:46,780

starting with what he calls the

2890

02:04:51,180 --> 02:04:49,480

disheveled sad clown this is something

2891

02:04:53,339 --> 02:04:51,190

that she experienced between the ages of

2892

02:04:55,950 --> 02:04:53,349

four and five she would see a rag

2893

02:04:57,689 --> 02:04:55,960

raggedly disheveled clown and ripped up

2894

02:05:00,149 --> 02:04:57,699

clown gear and street makeup every

2895

02:05:02,459 --> 02:05:00,159

single time a newscaster would say on TV

2896

02:05:05,520 --> 02:05:02,469

we interrupt this broadcast to bring you

2897

02:05:06,839 --> 02:05:05,530

a special news bulletin the clown would

2898

02:05:09,060 --> 02:05:06,849

have an incredibly sad expression

2899

02:05:11,160 --> 02:05:09,070

wouldn't move was positioned in the

2900

02:05:12,540 --> 02:05:11,170

other room about 20 feet away light

2901
02:05:14,490 --> 02:05:12,550
would shine on him making him quite

2902
02:05:16,080 --> 02:05:14,500
visible she would feel his presence in

2903
02:05:17,520 --> 02:05:16,090
several places throughout the house but

2904
02:05:19,200 --> 02:05:17,530
the times the announcement would

2905
02:05:21,330 --> 02:05:19,210
broadcast were the only time she would

2906
02:05:23,189 --> 02:05:21,340
see him she insists that this was no

2907
02:05:25,950 --> 02:05:23,199
dream a product of childhood imagination

2908
02:05:27,569 --> 02:05:25,960
but very real various violent things

2909
02:05:30,720 --> 02:05:27,579
happened in and around the house and her

2910
02:05:34,439 --> 02:05:30,730
parents finally sold it well that is a

2911
02:05:35,700 --> 02:05:34,449
pretty interesting I wouldn't know where

2912
02:05:37,770 --> 02:05:35,710
to start with that one it sounds very

2913
02:05:41,160 --> 02:05:37,780

tricks Trisha of course clowns are a

2914

02:05:43,950 --> 02:05:41,170

modern development in a modern sort of

2915

02:05:46,830 --> 02:05:43,960

cultural version of in the west of the

2916

02:05:49,800 --> 02:05:46,840

trickster so it sounds very trickster

2917

02:05:51,720 --> 02:05:49,810

ish just you know on the surface but

2918

02:05:53,520 --> 02:05:51,730

that whole thing about we interrupt this

2919

02:05:54,319 --> 02:05:53,530

program to bring you a special news

2920

02:05:56,760 --> 02:05:54,329

bulletin

2921

02:05:59,459 --> 02:05:56,770

I'm not sure what to make of this

2922

02:06:02,160 --> 02:05:59,469

anybody have any thoughts on that one

2923

02:06:05,490 --> 02:06:02,170

that's it sounds like that in the

2924

02:06:08,580 --> 02:06:05,500

violence some kind of trigger almost

2925

02:06:10,379 --> 02:06:08,590

that wasn't it and that may be one of

2926

02:06:12,959 --> 02:06:10,389

our family members have something that

2927

02:06:15,450 --> 02:06:12,969

she called called night terrors and

2928

02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:15,460

where she wakes up and she can see even

2929

02:06:20,040 --> 02:06:17,920

for some minutes that the dream images

2930

02:06:22,859 --> 02:06:20,050

that she feels are very real and maybe

2931

02:06:25,800 --> 02:06:22,869

what we're seeing here is that when you

2932

02:06:27,750 --> 02:06:25,810

watch a television there's a certain

2933

02:06:29,850 --> 02:06:27,760

frequency that actually causes your

2934

02:06:33,780 --> 02:06:29,860

brain to go into a similar kind of

2935

02:06:36,180 --> 02:06:33,790

television watching quasi unconscious

2936

02:06:38,310 --> 02:06:36,190

mode that might maybe bring forth some

2937

02:06:42,330 --> 02:06:38,320

of these images from your subconscious

2938

02:06:44,370 --> 02:06:42,340

in right up upfront and that's about the

2939

02:06:46,770 --> 02:06:44,380

closest I can think of to something that

2940

02:06:48,570 --> 02:06:46,780

could explain it psychologically yeah

2941

02:06:51,090 --> 02:06:48,580

maybe it's like flashing red lights to

2942

02:06:52,740 --> 02:06:51,100

an epileptic or something maybe that

2943

02:06:56,880 --> 02:06:52,750

special news bulletin

2944

02:06:59,640 --> 02:06:56,890

tone or something they've actually done

2945

02:07:01,500 --> 02:06:59,650

some experiments where they have people

2946

02:07:03,120 --> 02:07:01,510

up to Ege Ege wires and then they

2947

02:07:04,860 --> 02:07:03,130

measure their brain waves while they're

2948

02:07:08,010 --> 02:07:04,870

sleeping dreaming and so on and watching

2949

02:07:10,950 --> 02:07:08,020

TV and when you turn on a TV a number of

2950

02:07:13,080 --> 02:07:10,960

them line up almost perfectly and so

2951
02:07:16,350 --> 02:07:13,090
what could be happening is when this

2952
02:07:18,270 --> 02:07:16,360
particular trigger comes on that these

2953
02:07:23,310 --> 02:07:18,280
brain waves just line up and out comes

2954
02:07:25,530 --> 02:07:23,320
this this subconscious imaginary figure

2955
02:07:28,490 --> 02:07:25,540
that seems perfectly real but it isn't

2956
02:07:32,570 --> 02:07:28,500
yeah that's that's pretty interesting

2957
02:07:35,780 --> 02:07:32,580
of course clowns do crop up in

2958
02:07:38,700 --> 02:07:35,790
paranormal cases from time to time and

2959
02:07:42,210 --> 02:07:38,710
the clown image is a very very old

2960
02:07:44,880 --> 02:07:42,220
ancient archetypal image as I mentioned

2961
02:07:48,150 --> 02:07:44,890
prior that goes back to the trickster

2962
02:07:49,980 --> 02:07:48,160
generally it's it's neither good nor bad

2963
02:07:51,900 --> 02:07:49,990

or positive or negative the fact that

2964

02:07:54,840 --> 02:07:51,910

the clown had an incredibly sad

2965

02:07:57,000 --> 02:07:54,850

expression may be some sort of

2966

02:08:00,180 --> 02:07:57,010

indication maybe it was uh who was the

2967

02:08:02,940 --> 02:08:00,190

famous browning clown Clarence Kelly

2968

02:08:04,590 --> 02:08:02,950

what was his name something Nelly Jean

2969

02:08:08,880 --> 02:08:04,600

would probably know that one Emmett

2970

02:08:11,160 --> 02:08:08,890

Kelly yeah Emma Kelly that's right not

2971

02:08:14,220 --> 02:08:11,170

Clarabel the clown Emma Kelly

2972

02:08:16,200 --> 02:08:14,230

Emma Kelly yeah well you know again I'm

2973

02:08:18,690 --> 02:08:16,210

not really sure what to what to make of

2974

02:08:21,810 --> 02:08:18,700

that particular story let's go on to the

2975

02:08:24,060 --> 02:08:21,820

next one this is us over a former

2976

02:08:25,950 --> 02:08:24,070

stomping ground of mine I lived in the

2977

02:08:28,890 --> 02:08:25,960

Bronx when I was going to college for a

2978

02:08:30,390 --> 02:08:28,900

couple years she was sitting on on her

2979

02:08:33,750 --> 02:08:30,400

bed with a friend when they both saw

2980

02:08:35,430 --> 02:08:33,760

this large silent disc hovering over and

2981

02:08:37,140 --> 02:08:35,440

covering the entire roof of the Bronx

2982

02:08:38,880 --> 02:08:37,150

County Courthouse in New York City now I

2983

02:08:39,770 --> 02:08:38,890

know that building it's a it's a very

2984

02:08:42,109 --> 02:08:39,780

large building

2985

02:08:45,140 --> 02:08:42,119

a lot of crime in the Bronx so they need

2986

02:08:45,709 --> 02:08:45,150

a large courthouse neohart police

2987

02:08:47,899 --> 02:08:45,719

station

2988

02:08:50,660 --> 02:08:47,909

you know before debauchee she described

2989

02:08:52,129 --> 02:08:50,670

it as huge with many multicolored lights

2990

02:08:54,560 --> 02:08:52,139

it hovered for a few seconds and

2991

02:08:55,819 --> 02:08:54,570

vanished and this was before Close

2992

02:08:58,549 --> 02:08:55,829

Encounters of the Third Kind so she

2993

02:09:02,359 --> 02:08:58,559

wasn't influenced by that film well you

2994

02:09:05,029 --> 02:09:02,369

know sightings in New Yorker are fairly

2995

02:09:07,640 --> 02:09:05,039

rare but they they have been reported of

2996

02:09:10,310 --> 02:09:07,650

course the most famous being John Lennon

2997

02:09:13,939 --> 02:09:10,320

and may pay up in the on the I think

2998

02:09:16,609 --> 02:09:13,949

first Avenue down in the 50s I think in

2999

02:09:18,950 --> 02:09:16,619

Manhattan where he was naked standing on

3000

02:09:21,319 --> 02:09:18,960

his rooftop in this huge a fairly large

3001

02:09:23,089 --> 02:09:21,329

object came and kind of did a little

3002

02:09:26,240 --> 02:09:23,099

display for him before taking off there

3003

02:09:28,850 --> 02:09:26,250

were half a dozen other sighting reports

3004

02:09:31,609 --> 02:09:28,860

of apparently the same object you would

3005

02:09:35,149 --> 02:09:31,619

think with 12 million people in the New

3006

02:09:36,919 --> 02:09:35,159

York City metropolitan area that if

3007

02:09:38,990 --> 02:09:36,929

there were UFOs flying around somebody

3008

02:09:41,120 --> 02:09:39,000

would be looking up although if you live

3009

02:09:43,760 --> 02:09:41,130

in Manhattan it's hard to see the sky in

3010

02:09:46,459 --> 02:09:43,770

some parts of the city uh it's all of

3011

02:09:48,740 --> 02:09:46,469

course obscured by glass steel and

3012

02:09:50,479 --> 02:09:48,750

concrete most people in New York by the

3013

02:09:51,799 --> 02:09:50,489

way tend to look down or straight ahead

3014

02:09:53,359 --> 02:09:51,809

they're not really if you look up you're

3015

02:09:54,709 --> 02:09:53,369

tourists in you're fair game that's

3016

02:09:57,169 --> 02:09:54,719

right they see you do that of course

3017

02:09:59,779 --> 02:09:57,179

they'll follow you around and yeah they

3018

02:10:01,850 --> 02:09:59,789

will tell you what's going on but John

3019

02:10:05,120 --> 02:10:01,860

Lennon mentioned this in the song nobody

3020

02:10:07,970 --> 02:10:05,130

told me where lyric everybody's flying

3021

02:10:11,479 --> 02:10:07,980

and never touch the sky there's a UFO

3022

02:10:14,600 --> 02:10:11,489

over New York and I ain't too surprised

3023

02:10:16,970 --> 02:10:14,610

we have ho jack as opposed to LoJack

3024

02:10:19,250 --> 02:10:16,980

we have century we have ufology we have

3025

02:10:25,089 --> 02:10:19,260

Jean and Chris sometimes you're in the

3026

02:10:30,910 --> 02:10:28,040

free from the shackles of Corporate

3027

02:10:37,310 --> 02:10:30,920

America we're the place for independent

3028

02:10:39,620 --> 02:10:37,320

thinkers graphic converter is the image

3029

02:10:42,560 --> 02:10:39,630

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3030

02:10:44,720 --> 02:10:42,570

does not use any database you get full

3031

02:10:47,149 --> 02:10:44,730

control of all your files want to view

3032

02:10:49,700 --> 02:10:47,159

the images of a folder drag it into

3033

02:10:52,399 --> 02:10:49,710

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3034

02:10:54,500 --> 02:10:52,409

opens up to show your image files you

3035

02:10:56,780 --> 02:10:54,510

could use it for slideshows you could

3036

02:10:59,089 --> 02:10:56,790

use it to import images from digital

3037

02:11:01,280 --> 02:10:59,099

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3038

02:11:03,620 --> 02:11:01,290

image editing you can do that too and

3039

02:11:05,899 --> 02:11:03,630

graphic converter also print catalogs

3040

02:11:08,120 --> 02:11:05,909

convert from so many formats

3041

02:11:10,760 --> 02:11:08,130

I can't even list them download now to

3042

02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:10,770

see if graphic converter is good for you

3043

02:11:15,919 --> 02:11:13,679

like one and a half million other users

3044

02:11:18,290 --> 02:11:15,929

guess what you could save money when you

3045

02:11:21,140 --> 02:11:18,300

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3046

02:11:23,569 --> 02:11:21,150

code Nite Owl use the coupon code night

3047

02:11:26,859 --> 02:11:23,579

owl to get a special price for graphic

3048

02:11:29,930 --> 02:11:26,869

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

3049

02:11:39,680 --> 02:11:29,940

MK e soft calm

3050

02:11:41,510 --> 02:11:39,690

live in a complicated society stressful

3051
02:11:43,100 --> 02:11:41,520
issues are always popping up have you

3052
02:11:44,810 --> 02:11:43,110
ever been treated unfairly by someone

3053
02:11:46,879 --> 02:11:44,820
have you ever been overcharged for a

3054
02:11:48,830 --> 02:11:46,889
repair have you ever signed a contract

3055
02:11:50,959 --> 02:11:48,840
or a document worried about identity

3056
02:11:52,520 --> 02:11:50,969
theft how many times have you been in

3057
02:11:54,350 --> 02:11:52,530
those unique situations where you just

3058
02:11:56,270 --> 02:11:54,360
wanted to call an attorney to find out

3059
02:11:58,010 --> 02:11:56,280
if you're right or wrong or what your

3060
02:11:59,720 --> 02:11:58,020
legal rights are but every time you

3061
02:12:01,970 --> 02:11:59,730
think about calling an attorney what do

3062
02:12:03,740 --> 02:12:01,980
you think about first that's right who

3063
02:12:06,379 --> 02:12:03,750

do you call and how much will it cost

3064

02:12:08,600 --> 02:12:06,389

our friends at Legal Shield have found a

3065

02:12:10,280 --> 02:12:08,610

solution with a nationwide network of

3066

02:12:12,530 --> 02:12:10,290

six thousand nine hundred attorneys who

3067

02:12:14,209 --> 02:12:12,540

average 19 years of experience legal

3068

02:12:15,799 --> 02:12:14,219

shields law firms take over forty

3069

02:12:18,410 --> 02:12:15,809

thousand calls per week helping their

3070

02:12:20,089 --> 02:12:18,420

members for less than \$20 per month you

3071

02:12:21,680 --> 02:12:20,099

can have access to legal shield on

3072

02:12:23,930 --> 02:12:21,690

everything from the trivial to the

3073

02:12:26,569 --> 02:12:23,940

traumatic let legal shield stand up for

3074

02:12:28,910 --> 02:12:26,579

your rights at LS protection calm that's

3075

02:12:31,010 --> 02:12:28,920

a less protection calm or call eight

3076

02:12:33,379 --> 02:12:31,020

five five three four zero save eight

3077

02:12:35,450 --> 02:12:33,389

fifty five three four zero seventy two

3078

02:12:37,560 --> 02:12:35,460

eighty three results will vary from case

3079

02:12:39,810 --> 02:12:37,570

to case I

3080

02:12:42,479 --> 02:12:39,820

we'll never forget the day my son Jeremy

3081

02:12:43,620 --> 02:12:42,489

told me he hated me and slammed the door

3082

02:12:45,950 --> 02:12:43,630

in my face

3083

02:12:48,629 --> 02:12:45,960

on behavioral therapist Janet Lehman

3084

02:12:51,060 --> 02:12:48,639

behavior problems can turn the child you

3085

02:12:53,490 --> 02:12:51,070

love and your life into a nightmare

3086

02:12:55,740 --> 02:12:53,500

that's why my husband James and I

3087

02:12:58,200 --> 02:12:55,750

created the total transformation the

3088

02:13:00,450 --> 02:12:58,210

step by step program that shows you how

3089

02:13:02,760 --> 02:13:00,460

to fix the worst behavior problems and

3090

02:13:05,100 --> 02:13:02,770

get your child to respect and listen to

3091

02:13:07,709 --> 02:13:05,110

you again no matter what the behavior

3092

02:13:10,500 --> 02:13:07,719

defiance backtalk angry outbursts

3093

02:13:12,629 --> 02:13:10,510

disrespect we can help you stop it now

3094

02:13:14,819 --> 02:13:12,639

you can get the total transformation for

3095

02:13:16,830 --> 02:13:14,829

free all you need to do is get the

3096

02:13:19,260 --> 02:13:16,840

program and let us know how it works for

3097

02:13:21,030 --> 02:13:19,270

you you can keep it forever for free a

3098

02:13:24,359 --> 02:13:21,040

limited number of free programs

3099

02:13:26,399 --> 02:13:24,369

available call now 188 nine one two one

3100

02:13:28,890 --> 02:13:26,409

five nine five one eight eight eight

3101

02:13:31,080 --> 02:13:28,900

nine one two one five nine five that's

3102

02:13:33,120 --> 02:13:31,090

one eight eight eight nine one two one

3103

02:13:36,510 --> 02:13:33,130

five nine five one eight eight eight

3104

02:13:38,430 --> 02:13:36,520

nine one two one five nine five there

3105

02:13:40,770 --> 02:13:38,440

are many things the human body can do

3106

02:13:42,419 --> 02:13:40,780

very well but maintaining the proper pH

3107

02:13:44,850 --> 02:13:42,429

level isn't always one of them that's

3108

02:13:46,020 --> 02:13:44,860

where Alka vision plasma pH drops can

3109

02:13:48,330 --> 02:13:46,030

make a world of difference

3110

02:13:50,399 --> 02:13:48,340

alka vision plasma pH drops helps your

3111

02:13:52,260 --> 02:13:50,409

body do what's natural just a few drops

3112

02:13:54,450 --> 02:13:52,270

a day helps rid your body of harmful

3113

02:13:56,370 --> 02:13:54,460

waste and acid while promoting health

3114

02:13:58,530 --> 02:13:56,380

and restoring vibrance and energy

3115

02:14:00,080 --> 02:13:58,540

alkalizing boosts your immune system and

3116

02:14:02,970 --> 02:14:00,090

can help fight headaches irritability

3117

02:14:04,979 --> 02:14:02,980

cramping and insomnia alkalizing also

3118

02:14:06,750 --> 02:14:04,989

helps the body fight depression and even

3119

02:14:08,819 --> 02:14:06,760

bone loss to learn more about the

3120

02:14:10,830 --> 02:14:08,829

importance of alkalizing and how you can

3121

02:14:12,750 --> 02:14:10,840

find life-changing and vital balance

3122

02:14:15,359 --> 02:14:12,760

please visit alka visions brand new

3123

02:14:17,490 --> 02:14:15,369

website at alka vision calm same great

3124

02:14:19,770 --> 02:14:17,500

products but now easier to use and more

3125

02:14:22,890 --> 02:14:19,780

informative than ever before to get your

3126
02:14:38,680 --> 02:14:22,900
very own plasma ph drops for just 2995

3127
02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:42,070
[Music]

3128
02:14:47,990 --> 02:14:45,360
this is hell heroes have I posted you do

3129
02:14:57,470 --> 02:14:48,000
listen to the podcast because you will

3130
02:15:00,170 --> 02:14:57,480
learn a great deal about paranormal with

3131
02:15:02,330 --> 02:15:00,180
Jeanne and Chris we return to the para

3132
02:15:06,410 --> 02:15:02,340
cast where we have a listener round

3133
02:15:08,420 --> 02:15:06,420
table so there you go this is one of our

3134
02:15:11,630 --> 02:15:08,430
more fascinating episodes here because

3135
02:15:14,600 --> 02:15:11,640
as we've told you people over and over

3136
02:15:17,990 --> 02:15:14,610
again we have the most amazing listeners

3137
02:15:20,570 --> 02:15:18,000
on the planet of any radio show and they

3138
02:15:23,060 --> 02:15:20,580

know things that we don't know they know

3139

02:15:25,520 --> 02:15:23,070

a lot of things that we can't do and we

3140

02:15:27,560 --> 02:15:25,530

learn from them like we have a hundred

3141

02:15:30,080 --> 02:15:27,570

ninety thousand or some odd messages in

3142

02:15:31,790 --> 02:15:30,090

our forums and I only wrote a few

3143

02:15:34,010 --> 02:15:31,800

thousand of them Chris only wrote a few

3144

02:15:34,730 --> 02:15:34,020

thousand of them ufology wrote how many

3145

02:15:36,950 --> 02:15:34,740

messages

3146

02:15:42,790 --> 02:15:36,960

oh god I'm up to four thousand something

3147

02:15:47,300 --> 02:15:45,230

yeah there's some threads boy that you

3148

02:15:48,860 --> 02:15:47,310

dive on time I wouldn't touch with a

3149

02:15:49,430 --> 02:15:48,870

ten-foot pole I'll tell you in the pole

3150

02:15:51,620 --> 02:15:49,440

wouldn't either

3151

02:15:54,560 --> 02:15:51,630

only about half of them are liked though

3152

02:15:55,550 --> 02:15:54,570

so I guess I'm like some people agree

3153

02:15:58,310 --> 02:15:55,560

and some people don't

3154

02:16:01,040 --> 02:15:58,320

yeah well your than everybody agree

3155

02:16:03,350 --> 02:16:01,050

you're very passionate and you do a good

3156

02:16:05,930 --> 02:16:03,360

job of you know defending or promoting

3157

02:16:07,850 --> 02:16:05,940

or explaining your particular point of

3158

02:16:09,650 --> 02:16:07,860

view on a subject and all of you guys do

3159

02:16:11,540 --> 02:16:09,660

actually and and that's what's great

3160

02:16:14,780 --> 02:16:11,550

about the forum at that forum dr. Peric

3161

02:16:15,980 --> 02:16:14,790

ascom I you know I'm a pretty bright guy

3162

02:16:17,930 --> 02:16:15,990

but boy I'll tell you there's some

3163

02:16:20,210 --> 02:16:17,940

really smart people on there and every

3164

02:16:21,770 --> 02:16:20,220

day if I spend it just a little bit of

3165

02:16:23,990 --> 02:16:21,780

time I'm gonna learn something and

3166

02:16:26,150 --> 02:16:24,000

that's that keeps me coming back and I

3167

02:16:28,610 --> 02:16:26,160

think keeps the whole thing fresh for me

3168

02:16:31,250 --> 02:16:28,620

and I think for a lot of people that

3169

02:16:33,379 --> 02:16:31,260

lurk at the forum and maybe at times are

3170

02:16:35,839 --> 02:16:33,389

to intimidate it's even get involved but

3171

02:16:38,209 --> 02:16:35,849

it's also a place where guests of the

3172

02:16:41,900 --> 02:16:38,219

show from time to time are willing to

3173

02:16:44,990 --> 02:16:41,910

get involved and continue the discussion

3174

02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:45,000

on the forums from points have raised on

3175

02:16:49,730 --> 02:16:47,280

the show and David Perkins who was a

3176

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:49,740

visitor here on the show a couple of

3177

02:16:53,120 --> 02:16:52,559

weeks back is now getting involved in

3178

02:16:55,339 --> 02:16:53,130

answering

3179

02:16:57,530 --> 02:16:55,349

questions on there and of course we had

3180

02:17:00,169 --> 02:16:57,540

Matthew Williams the crop circle maker

3181

02:17:00,799 --> 02:17:00,179

from England posted several hundred

3182

02:17:03,620 --> 02:17:00,809

times

3183

02:17:06,889 --> 02:17:03,630

rosemary guiley has graced this with

3184

02:17:09,530 --> 02:17:06,899

some of her further insights so it is a

3185

02:17:13,189 --> 02:17:09,540

great place to get up to speed to really

3186

02:17:15,500 --> 02:17:13,199

you know have repartee and and and you

3187

02:17:17,089 --> 02:17:15,510

know a nice equal exchange with people

3188

02:17:18,649 --> 02:17:17,099

that are really up to speed and do do

3189

02:17:21,349 --> 02:17:18,659

the research do the reading read the

3190

02:17:23,599 --> 02:17:21,359

books keep up on the subjects that we

3191

02:17:27,500 --> 02:17:23,609

cover here we have a question by the way

3192

02:17:28,700 --> 02:17:27,510

from nameless just posted yep I see it

3193

02:17:30,919 --> 02:17:28,710

for the record

3194

02:17:33,049 --> 02:17:30,929

what are the weird experiences people

3195

02:17:35,240 --> 02:17:33,059

have had I'm also interested in whether

3196

02:17:38,149 --> 02:17:35,250

people place these personal experiences

3197

02:17:40,910 --> 02:17:38,159

in the same drawer altogether or do they

3198

02:17:43,790 --> 02:17:40,920

make distinctions should we be clear and

3199

02:17:45,859 --> 02:17:43,800

definite about this in the paranormal

3200

02:17:47,559 --> 02:17:45,869

world UFOs are one thing

3201

02:17:51,080 --> 02:17:47,569

Bigfoot didn't crypto is another

3202

02:17:52,849 --> 02:17:51,090

telepathic messages ghost one thing what

3203

02:17:55,399 --> 02:17:52,859

about the cases that combine these

3204

02:17:58,009 --> 02:17:55,409

events well earlier Howard mentioned

3205

02:18:00,709 --> 02:17:58,019

some experiences he had have I you

3206

02:18:02,599 --> 02:18:00,719

Randall well I've had a number of them

3207

02:18:05,809 --> 02:18:02,609

actually over the years that's why

3208

02:18:07,969 --> 02:18:05,819

despite my skepticism on the forum I do

3209

02:18:10,309 --> 02:18:07,979

believe that strange things happen I

3210

02:18:12,620 --> 02:18:10,319

when I hear somebody say that something

3211

02:18:15,559 --> 02:18:12,630

odd happened to them I don't dismiss it

3212

02:18:18,709 --> 02:18:15,569

out of hand I might come up with another

3213

02:18:22,009 --> 02:18:18,719

explanation but you know I've seen a UFO

3214

02:18:23,570 --> 02:18:22,019

a tad missing time I thought that maybe

3215

02:18:25,910 --> 02:18:23,580

I went through something they call one

3216

02:18:27,379 --> 02:18:25,920

of those dimensional portals law out in

3217

02:18:29,780 --> 02:18:27,389

the forest with some friends of mine

3218

02:18:31,820 --> 02:18:29,790

it's just I've had a lot of really

3219

02:18:32,839 --> 02:18:31,830

strange experiences over the years now

3220

02:18:35,959 --> 02:18:32,849

when you went through a dimensional

3221

02:18:39,559 --> 02:18:35,969

portal it wasn't from Storybrooke to the

3222

02:18:42,259 --> 02:18:39,569

enchanted forest thing like that no but

3223

02:18:44,929 --> 02:18:42,269

it was pretty dramatic in its own way

3224

02:18:47,179 --> 02:18:44,939

there was three of us at the time and I

3225

02:18:49,459 --> 02:18:47,189

don't know if anyone you know people

3226

02:18:51,769 --> 02:18:49,469

want me to go into that but yeah I was

3227

02:18:54,769 --> 02:18:51,779

just asking where exactly was this was

3228

02:18:56,059 --> 02:18:54,779

this in the Rockies or yeah on the open

3229

02:18:57,469 --> 02:18:56,069

lake windermere if you know where that

3230

02:18:59,149 --> 02:18:57,479

is and then I just like a mountain

3231

02:19:01,490 --> 02:18:59,159

trench another one of those mysterious

3232

02:19:03,379 --> 02:19:01,500

valley type situations right all kinds

3233

02:19:05,689 --> 02:19:03,389

of stuff goes on a beautiful area to him

3234

02:19:06,940 --> 02:19:05,699

I'd add yeah that's where I saw the UFO

3235

02:19:10,700 --> 02:19:06,950

that's where it became

3236

02:19:12,560 --> 02:19:10,710

personally 100% believer from firsthand

3237

02:19:14,270 --> 02:19:12,570

experience that they're here the one I

3238

02:19:16,280 --> 02:19:14,280

talked about less is this sort of

3239

02:19:18,980 --> 02:19:16,290

dimensional portal rift thing that

3240

02:19:22,250 --> 02:19:18,990

myself and two of my buddies seem to go

3241

02:19:24,710 --> 02:19:22,260

through just completely by accident it

3242

02:19:26,630 --> 02:19:24,720

was a really bizarre experience and

3243

02:19:28,581 --> 02:19:26,640

that's where one of the missing time

3244

02:19:31,041 --> 02:19:28,591

things came into play with three of us

3245

02:19:32,570 --> 02:19:31,051

and I don't talk about it much in fact

3246

02:19:35,331 --> 02:19:32,580

this is the first time I've really

3247

02:19:37,850 --> 02:19:35,341

talked about her at all publicly tell us

3248

02:19:39,770 --> 02:19:37,860

more about the missing time well we were

3249

02:19:41,780 --> 02:19:39,780

out camping we were just into early

3250

02:19:43,160 --> 02:19:41,790

teens and we decided to go camping three

3251

02:19:45,050 --> 02:19:43,170

of us and do a little fishing up a

3252

02:19:47,630 --> 02:19:45,060

little creek on the left-hand side of

3253

02:19:49,251 --> 02:19:47,640

the lake and so we walked up and pitched

3254

02:19:50,541 --> 02:19:49,261

our tent and camped out for the night

3255

02:19:52,310 --> 02:19:50,551

and then got up in the morning and

3256

02:19:55,251 --> 02:19:52,320

decided to do a little bit of hiking bit

3257

02:19:58,220 --> 02:19:55,261

of exploring so we followed this trail

3258

02:20:01,820 --> 02:19:58,230

an animal trail up and over arised that

3259

02:20:04,940 --> 02:20:01,830

wasn't too far maybe 100 yards and it

3260

02:20:06,440 --> 02:20:04,950

passed underneath a a large burnt tree

3261

02:20:08,480 --> 02:20:06,450

that it looked like it had been hit by

3262

02:20:10,490 --> 02:20:08,490

lightning it was completely black it was

3263

02:20:12,980 --> 02:20:10,500

like something you'd see in a Stephen

3264

02:20:15,921 --> 02:20:12,990

King book and and there was a branch

3265

02:20:18,711 --> 02:20:15,931

that overhung the pathway and as we

3266

02:20:20,600 --> 02:20:18,721

walked underneath this branch all three

3267

02:20:23,570 --> 02:20:20,610

of us at the same time we're overcome

3268

02:20:25,700 --> 02:20:23,580

with this vibration energy thing that I

3269

02:20:27,740 --> 02:20:25,710

would allude to before about to knock

3270

02:20:30,801 --> 02:20:27,750

we're all all of a sudden we were just

3271

02:20:33,381 --> 02:20:30,811

what was that we looked around and

3272

02:20:35,600 --> 02:20:33,391

everything seemed to be just slightly

3273

02:20:38,240 --> 02:20:35,610

changed but in a way that you just

3274

02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:38,250

couldn't explain for example there was

3275

02:20:43,041 --> 02:20:41,280

where it had just been a some shrubs and

3276

02:20:44,900 --> 02:20:43,051

bushes off to the side suddenly there

3277

02:20:46,970 --> 02:20:44,910

were these old piles of lumber that had

3278

02:20:48,650 --> 02:20:46,980

been sitting there from a sawmill that

3279

02:20:51,291 --> 02:20:48,660

you could tell had been there at least

3280

02:20:52,881 --> 02:20:51,301

20 years with and I went over and looked

3281

02:20:54,410 --> 02:20:52,891

and there was things growing up from

3282

02:20:57,051 --> 02:20:54,420

around them and everything and they just

3283

02:20:59,480 --> 02:20:57,061

simply hadn't been there before Wow and

3284

02:21:01,490 --> 02:20:59,490

the sense that the light was a little

3285

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:01,500

bit different the clouds were slightly

3286

02:21:04,881 --> 02:21:03,120

different I thought well that was just

3287

02:21:06,440 --> 02:21:04,891

really weird and we walked along a

3288

02:21:08,720 --> 02:21:06,450

little bit more and came to where this

3289

02:21:11,390 --> 02:21:08,730

old sawmill was hung around there for

3290

02:21:13,400 --> 02:21:11,400

what seemed like maybe 10 15 minutes and

3291

02:21:15,621 --> 02:21:13,410

then decided to hike back to the tent

3292

02:21:17,810 --> 02:21:15,631

well by the time we got back we'd woke

3293

02:21:20,690 --> 02:21:17,820

up early because we were outside it's

3294

02:21:22,761 --> 02:21:20,700

kind of bit chilly we set out about

3295

02:21:24,801 --> 02:21:22,771

in the morning and when we got back it

3296

02:21:28,820 --> 02:21:24,811

was 4:00 in the afternoon this couldn't

3297

02:21:31,430 --> 02:21:28,830

have been more than 400 yard total Wow

3298

02:21:33,620 --> 02:21:31,440

that's very interesting yeah this and I

3299

02:21:36,020 --> 02:21:33,630

often want to go back to this place to

3300

02:21:37,700 --> 02:21:36,030

see if I can re-experience this thing

3301

02:21:39,860 --> 02:21:37,710

because it was like it we walked into a

3302

02:21:42,230 --> 02:21:39,870

parallel universe one that was just a

3303

02:21:44,780 --> 02:21:42,240

little bit different yeah maybe you came

3304

02:21:48,261 --> 02:21:44,790

back into an alternate reality and

3305

02:21:51,440 --> 02:21:48,271

Randall dit walked under the tree is now

3306

02:21:53,540 --> 02:21:51,450

married to Margaret Udo I don't know

3307

02:21:54,890 --> 02:21:53,550

it's rather bizarre to think about that

3308

02:21:56,540 --> 02:21:54,900

I mean that was an experience a

3309

02:21:58,370 --> 02:21:56,550

real-life experience with three people

3310

02:22:00,230 --> 02:21:58,380

that experience at all at the same time

3311

02:22:02,720 --> 02:22:00,240

install these things at the same time

3312

02:22:04,790 --> 02:22:02,730

have no explanation for it and just kind

3313

02:22:06,650 --> 02:22:04,800

of went on living probably a lot of

3314

02:22:07,850 --> 02:22:06,660

people have these kinds of experiences

3315

02:22:09,620 --> 02:22:07,860

and they just don't want to talk about

3316

02:22:11,600 --> 02:22:09,630

them they're they're too fearful of

3317

02:22:12,950 --> 02:22:11,610

ridicule or whatever well do you think

3318

02:22:15,530 --> 02:22:12,960

at all that maybe you're an abductee

3319

02:22:18,020 --> 02:22:15,540

well you know I could say I have the

3320

02:22:20,030 --> 02:22:18,030

symptom but I don't claim to be an

3321

02:22:22,820 --> 02:22:20,040

abductee another time when I was a child

3322

02:22:25,700 --> 02:22:22,830

I walked out into a field that I played

3323

02:22:27,740 --> 02:22:25,710

in often disappeared for most of the day

3324

02:22:29,600 --> 02:22:27,750

my parents were getting really worried

3325

02:22:31,070 --> 02:22:29,610

wondering where I was I thought that

3326

02:22:33,020 --> 02:22:31,080

what I had done had gone down into a

3327

02:22:34,671 --> 02:22:33,030

little kind of depression into the

3328

02:22:36,080 --> 02:22:34,681

ground and kind of was watching the

3329

02:22:38,450 --> 02:22:36,090

clouds and pretending I was playing with

3330

02:22:40,400 --> 02:22:38,460

spaceman and when I got back up and

3331

02:22:42,620 --> 02:22:40,410

walked out of it I went back home and

3332

02:22:44,091 --> 02:22:42,630

did the whole day was gone now you could

3333

02:22:45,591 --> 02:22:44,101

say it was just something that a kid

3334

02:22:47,240 --> 02:22:45,601

went through but when I went back out

3335

02:22:49,131 --> 02:22:47,250

there I could never find this spot I

3336

02:22:51,261 --> 02:22:49,141

really liked it I wanted to repeat the

3337

02:22:54,650 --> 02:22:51,271

experience and what there was was one of

3338

02:22:57,171 --> 02:22:54,660

these classic big round burn circles in

3339

02:22:59,030 --> 02:22:57,181

the tall grass and I was small I could

3340

02:23:01,160 --> 02:22:59,040

that grass was something in some places

3341

02:23:02,750 --> 02:23:01,170

taller than I was so I kind of parted

3342

02:23:05,150 --> 02:23:02,760

the grass out into this place and here

3343

02:23:06,980 --> 02:23:05,160

was this big black burn circle I don't

3344

02:23:09,381 --> 02:23:06,990

know I'm just saying okay that's what I

3345

02:23:11,690 --> 02:23:09,391

remember yeah it sounds like you know

3346

02:23:14,180 --> 02:23:11,700

visited Magana yeah exactly it's

3347

02:23:15,921 --> 02:23:14,190

definitely along the lines of some of

3348

02:23:17,810 --> 02:23:15,931

the valet type stuff but I'm not

3349

02:23:19,730 --> 02:23:17,820

claiming I was abducted or whatever I

3350

02:23:22,131 --> 02:23:19,740

just remember this from when I was in my

3351

02:23:24,830 --> 02:23:22,141

childhood you didn't come back home with

3352

02:23:27,350 --> 02:23:24,840

a note written in Klingon pindy or sure

3353

02:23:29,091 --> 02:23:27,360

then no nothing like that on the way

3354

02:23:31,580 --> 02:23:29,101

through the grass though and I get

3355

02:23:33,500 --> 02:23:31,590

ridiculed for this all the time I did

3356

02:23:34,460 --> 02:23:33,510

see I encountered I was parting the

3357

02:23:35,719 --> 02:23:34,470

grass in front of

3358

02:23:37,729 --> 02:23:35,729

so I could see where I was going and

3359

02:23:41,540 --> 02:23:37,739

suddenly standing right in front of me

3360

02:23:44,300 --> 02:23:41,550

was this rabbit with the great big those

3361

02:23:46,519 --> 02:23:44,310

Albany eyes big black almond eyes

3362

02:23:49,279 --> 02:23:46,529

looking right at me and I swear it said

3363

02:23:51,979 --> 02:23:49,289

hello to and then it just kind of

3364

02:23:53,989 --> 02:23:51,989

wandered off through the grass and he

3365

02:23:55,609 --> 02:23:53,999

didn't say and what's up doc did he no

3366

02:24:00,050 --> 02:23:55,619

he didn't say I'm late I'm late I'm late

3367

02:24:03,279 --> 02:24:00,060

I said hello it said hello I was shocked

3368

02:24:06,319 --> 02:24:03,289

because I didn't know rabbits could talk

3369

02:24:08,449 --> 02:24:06,329

I didn't know any better I'll see what

3370

02:24:10,760 --> 02:24:08,459

we have to do this break otherwise we're

3371

02:24:15,019 --> 02:24:10,770

not gonna know what's gonna happen next

3372

02:24:16,729 --> 02:24:15,029

we have ufology sentry and ho jack we're

3373

02:24:19,040 --> 02:24:16,739

coming with gene and Kris our final

3374

02:24:27,710 --> 02:24:19,050

segment this week you're in the para

3375

02:24:29,899 --> 02:24:27,720

cast the nation's largest independently

3376

02:24:35,019 --> 02:24:29,909

owned and operated talk radio network

3377

02:24:37,699 --> 02:24:35,029

the Genesis communications network G C n

3378

02:24:39,649 --> 02:24:37,709

attack of the rock ODEs has been well

3379

02:24:41,479 --> 02:24:39,659

received by critics and readers alike

3380

02:24:44,029 --> 02:24:41,489

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

3381

02:24:46,370 --> 02:24:44,039

never forget a former US military

3382

02:24:48,649 --> 02:24:46,380

intelligence officer is haunted by

3383

02:24:51,290 --> 02:24:48,659

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

3384

02:24:54,019 --> 02:24:51,300

pleading for his help after a terrible

3385

02:24:55,160 --> 02:24:54,029

battle in outer space but the dreams

3386

02:24:57,260 --> 02:24:55,170

turn out to be true

3387

02:24:59,750 --> 02:24:57,270

and thrust him into a telepathic love

3388

02:25:02,359 --> 02:24:59,760

affair with a woman whose faraway planet

3389

02:25:05,359 --> 02:25:02,369

is intent on destroying the earth and

3390

02:25:08,059 --> 02:25:05,369

now the gripping tale continues in but

3391

02:25:10,790 --> 02:25:08,069

coming of the protectors it's the second

3392

02:25:12,679 --> 02:25:10,800

book of the rock oyster elegy a galaxy

3393

02:25:15,410 --> 02:25:12,689

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

3394

02:25:17,510 --> 02:25:15,420

heroes against powerful fanatical

3395

02:25:20,389 --> 02:25:17,520

enemies that threaten the lives of

3396

02:25:22,880 --> 02:25:20,399

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

3397

02:25:25,760 --> 02:25:22,890

of the rock ODEs and the coming of the

3398

02:25:29,029 --> 02:25:25,770

protectors classic science fiction at

3399

02:25:33,769 --> 02:25:29,039

its best available now for more details

3400

02:25:36,290 --> 02:25:33,779

visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

3401

02:25:38,420 --> 02:25:36,300

calm how many good people procrastinate

3402

02:25:40,340 --> 02:25:38,430

when was the last time you updated your

3403

02:25:42,229 --> 02:25:40,350

last will and testament your living will

3404

02:25:43,910 --> 02:25:42,239

and your healthcare power of attorney if

3405

02:25:45,739 --> 02:25:43,920

you could get these documents included

3406

02:25:47,630 --> 02:25:45,749

with your Legal Shield membership for no

3407

02:25:48,260 --> 02:25:47,640

additional charge wouldn't it just make

3408

02:25:49,819 --> 02:25:48,270

sense to have

3409

02:25:52,040 --> 02:25:49,829

peace of mind of owning a LegalShield

3410

02:25:54,620 --> 02:25:52,050

membership whirring less and live more

3411

02:25:56,599 --> 02:25:54,630

with LS protection calm that's LS

3412

02:25:59,149 --> 02:25:56,609

protection dot-com or call eight five

3413

02:26:01,189 --> 02:25:59,159

five three four zero safe that's eight

3414

02:26:03,529 --> 02:26:01,199

five five three four zero seven two

3415

02:26:06,439 --> 02:26:03,539

eight three results will vary from case

3416

02:26:08,540 --> 02:26:06,449

to case I'm Dave accord any president

3417

02:26:10,189 --> 02:26:08,550

and CEO of Cigna we're proud to support

3418

02:26:12,439 --> 02:26:10,199

the March of Dimes by walking in the

3419

02:26:13,939 --> 02:26:12,449

March for Babies it feels great to know

3420

02:26:15,859 --> 02:26:13,949

that the money we raise funds

3421

02:26:18,170 --> 02:26:15,869

life-saving research and programs that

3422

02:26:19,849 --> 02:26:18,180

improve the health of babies with your

3423

02:26:20,330 --> 02:26:19,859

help we can make this year better than

3424

02:26:22,670 --> 02:26:20,340

ever

3425

02:26:24,889 --> 02:26:22,680

join Cigna and our co-workers across the

3426
02:26:26,840 --> 02:26:24,899
country in March for Babies to help more

3427
02:26:29,179 --> 02:26:26,850
moms have full-term pregnancies and

3428
02:26:31,880 --> 02:26:29,189
healthier babies start your team today

3429
02:26:38,300 --> 02:26:31,890
at March for Babies @ org and March to

3430
02:26:40,250 --> 02:26:38,310
help our babies thank you great news

3431
02:26:42,800 --> 02:26:40,260
pure water lovers big berkey water

3432
02:26:45,290 --> 02:26:42,810
filters calm has a special discount

3433
02:26:47,450 --> 02:26:45,300
offer for all GCN listeners you can't do

3434
02:26:49,399 --> 02:26:47,460
better than a big berkey for economy for

3435
02:26:51,620 --> 02:26:49,409
only one point seven cents a gallon a

3436
02:26:54,050 --> 02:26:51,630
single set of filters can last for five

3437
02:26:56,630 --> 02:26:54,060
to ten years there's none better than a

3438
02:26:59,090 --> 02:26:56,640

big berkey for emergency preparedness as

3439

02:27:01,309 --> 02:26:59,100

a backup water source and you just can't

3440

02:27:03,069 --> 02:27:01,319

beat a big berkey to remove dangerous

3441

02:27:06,559 --> 02:27:03,079

chlorine all types of fluoride

3442

02:27:09,019 --> 02:27:06,569

pathogenic bacteria cysts parasites and

3443

02:27:10,939 --> 02:27:09,029

unhealthy byproducts from municipal

3444

02:27:13,550 --> 02:27:10,949

water murky water filter systems are

3445

02:27:15,649 --> 02:27:13,560

even powerful enough to purify stagnant

3446

02:27:18,290 --> 02:27:15,659

pond water for the gold standard in

3447

02:27:21,710 --> 02:27:18,300

water filters get a big berkey at big

3448

02:27:23,689 --> 02:27:21,720

berkey water filters calm and all GCN

3449

02:27:26,359 --> 02:27:23,699

listeners get five percent off all

3450

02:27:28,819 --> 02:27:26,369

ceramic filter systems for details call

3451

02:27:32,240 --> 02:27:28,829

one eight seven seven nine nine burking

3452

02:27:35,300 --> 02:27:32,250

that's eight seven seven nine nine ber k

3453

02:27:38,269 --> 02:27:35,310

ey big berkey water filters for the love

3454

02:27:40,069 --> 02:27:38,279

of clean water you have all seen and

3455

02:27:42,410 --> 02:27:40,079

heard about the elements of the periodic

3456

02:27:44,750 --> 02:27:42,420

table these elements are the building

3457

02:27:46,670 --> 02:27:44,760

blocks of everything in the universe you

3458

02:27:48,979 --> 02:27:46,680

my friends are made from these elements

3459

02:27:51,229 --> 02:27:48,989

a shortage of any of these important

3460

02:27:53,300 --> 02:27:51,239

trace elements can lead to disease go

3461

02:27:55,189 --> 02:27:53,310

with the science and take the lady talk

3462

02:27:57,050 --> 02:27:55,199

health challenge and get all 90

3463

02:28:00,229 --> 02:27:57,060

essential trace elements with a healthy

3464

02:28:00,949 --> 02:28:00,239

start back at lady talk live.com or call

3465

02:28:05,509 --> 02:28:00,959

eight

3466

02:28:08,299 --> 02:28:05,519

five five three three three five two

3467

02:28:09,859 --> 02:28:08,309

three nine research shows it's not just

3468

02:28:12,229 --> 02:28:09,869

what you put in your body that counts

3469

02:28:14,449 --> 02:28:12,239

it's what you put on it as well why not

3470

02:28:16,669 --> 02:28:14,459

use an all-natural healthy mineral base

3471

02:28:19,039 --> 02:28:16,679

makeup that actually benefits your skin

3472

02:28:21,049 --> 02:28:19,049

once you experience the airiness and

3473

02:28:23,089 --> 02:28:21,059

flawless coverage of youngevity mineral

3474

02:28:25,399 --> 02:28:23,099

makeup you will never use anything else

3475

02:28:27,169 --> 02:28:25,409

with youngevity the perception of your

3476

02:28:29,209 --> 02:28:27,179

complexion will be natural perfection

3477

02:28:32,179 --> 02:28:29,219

animal friendly mineral makeup at

3478

02:28:35,089 --> 02:28:32,189

Marylou health that's ma RI lu health

3479

02:28:52,220 --> 02:28:35,099

calm or call eight five five three two

3480

02:28:52,230 --> 02:28:57,129

[Music]

3481

02:29:00,529 --> 02:28:59,419

all right this is our final segment of

3482

02:29:02,809 --> 02:29:00,539

the week and by the way Chris we have

3483

02:29:04,639 --> 02:29:02,819

another question from nameless and the

3484

02:29:07,159 --> 02:29:04,649

forms you want to check it out yeah I'm

3485

02:29:10,479 --> 02:29:07,169

reading it okay we have Howard Jackson

3486

02:29:14,419 --> 02:29:10,489

Howe Jack Kurt Collins sentry and

3487

02:29:16,879 --> 02:29:14,429

Randall Murphy ufology Randall you got a

3488

02:29:20,419 --> 02:29:16,889

lot of stuff there going on yeah how do

3489

02:29:23,149 --> 02:29:20,429

you win this uh this incident in the the

3490

02:29:28,549 --> 02:29:23,159

field happen oh god I must have been

3491

02:29:31,219 --> 02:29:28,559

about six or seven so about 1965 okay so

3492

02:29:33,469 --> 02:29:31,229

you were old enough to be you know aware

3493

02:29:35,809 --> 02:29:33,479

and and discerning of your environment

3494

02:29:38,539 --> 02:29:35,819

you weren't young enough to not be able

3495

02:29:40,849 --> 02:29:38,549

to tell the difference between fantasy

3496

02:29:43,369 --> 02:29:40,859

daydreams that sort of thing it sounds

3497

02:29:45,469 --> 02:29:43,379

what never fell asleep at any time

3498

02:29:48,229 --> 02:29:45,479

during any of this just out exploring

3499

02:29:52,249 --> 02:29:48,239

like children do I came home with this

3500

02:29:54,079 --> 02:29:52,259

tale that some children bring home and

3501

02:29:56,509 --> 02:29:54,089

and you know I think a lot of children

3502

02:29:59,119 --> 02:29:56,519

get discredited and just told if they're

3503

02:30:00,679 --> 02:29:59,129

making things up when when really the

3504

02:30:02,599 --> 02:30:00,689

whether you want to call it the

3505

02:30:04,099 --> 02:30:02,609

trickster or whatever these forces are

3506

02:30:06,379 --> 02:30:04,109

whether it's aliens doing some

3507

02:30:08,329 --> 02:30:06,389

sociological study on it I don't know

3508

02:30:10,399 --> 02:30:08,339

but I think a lot of kids have these

3509

02:30:12,229 --> 02:30:10,409

experiences and they're they're just

3510

02:30:14,089 --> 02:30:12,239

told to ignore them because they're

3511

02:30:14,630 --> 02:30:14,099

they're not important well it's

3512

02:30:16,969 --> 02:30:14,640

interesting the

3513

02:30:18,500 --> 02:30:16,979

time frame is very reminiscent of my

3514

02:30:24,979 --> 02:30:18,510

experience when I was seven

3515

02:30:27,830 --> 02:30:24,989

in 1965 64 or 65 I'd have to go back and

3516

02:30:29,599 --> 02:30:27,840

check my notes on that but it was right

3517

02:30:32,090 --> 02:30:29,609

around that same time period where I had

3518

02:30:35,830 --> 02:30:32,100

a very up close and personal experience

3519

02:30:39,019 --> 02:30:35,840

with something more tangible in terms of

3520

02:30:41,960 --> 02:30:39,029

my being able to remember it I remember

3521

02:30:44,149 --> 02:30:41,970

it vividly and I think that that's a

3522

02:30:47,059 --> 02:30:44,159

really crucial age that six through

3523

02:30:49,040 --> 02:30:47,069

eight age where you still have the magic

3524

02:30:52,099 --> 02:30:49,050

of your childhood you're still open I

3525

02:30:54,769 --> 02:30:52,109

think to certain experiences that that

3526

02:30:57,920 --> 02:30:54,779

you become closed off from as you grow

3527

02:31:00,110 --> 02:30:57,930

older into your adolescence and teenage

3528

02:31:02,420 --> 02:31:00,120

and then adult years and I think that

3529

02:31:03,950 --> 02:31:02,430

this is a real magical time where

3530

02:31:06,080 --> 02:31:03,960

there's a lot of very interesting

3531

02:31:08,960 --> 02:31:06,090

stories I've heard over the years but

3532

02:31:11,990 --> 02:31:08,970

people in that sort of six seven eight

3533

02:31:15,679 --> 02:31:12,000

age group where they would have these

3534

02:31:18,979 --> 02:31:15,689

these inexplicable experiences that they

3535

02:31:21,170 --> 02:31:18,989

were convinced were real and of course

3536

02:31:23,479 --> 02:31:21,180

as you just mentioned you know the

3537

02:31:25,610 --> 02:31:23,489

family you know your folks and stuff

3538

02:31:29,420 --> 02:31:25,620

would say oh you're just hysterical or

3539

02:31:31,729 --> 02:31:29,430

you were dreaming or you they tend to be

3540

02:31:34,099 --> 02:31:31,739

it's very easy and quick for them to

3541

02:31:36,530 --> 02:31:34,109

dismiss any sort of claim of this sort

3542

02:31:39,620 --> 02:31:36,540

so so I believe me I know exactly what

3543

02:31:41,899 --> 02:31:39,630

I'm talking about in a in a slightly

3544

02:31:44,780 --> 02:31:41,909

different way but you know I think that

3545

02:31:47,660 --> 02:31:44,790

that's the magical age put it that way

3546

02:31:49,700 --> 02:31:47,670

so why have we covered everybody else's

3547

02:31:51,439 --> 02:31:49,710

weird experiences or shall we go on here

3548

02:31:54,320 --> 02:31:51,449

Jane what what do you want to do let's

3549

02:31:56,030 --> 02:31:54,330

see century well you know I had one in

3550

02:31:58,760 --> 02:31:56,040

it and strangely enough it's close to

3551
02:32:01,370 --> 02:31:58,770
the same age and in Thomas as the others

3552
02:32:04,040 --> 02:32:01,380
but finds a lot less dramatic I was I

3553
02:32:06,710 --> 02:32:04,050
was on the couch by myself a Saturday

3554
02:32:08,929 --> 02:32:06,720
morning watching cartoons and I I don't

3555
02:32:11,389 --> 02:32:08,939
say bean but AG like a ghostly figure

3556
02:32:14,660 --> 02:32:11,399
that was indistinct covered over the

3557
02:32:16,340 --> 02:32:14,670
couch and my reaction was to ignore it

3558
02:32:18,649 --> 02:32:16,350
and keep watching television and

3559
02:32:20,360 --> 02:32:18,659
eventually it went away well that's a

3560
02:32:22,540 --> 02:32:20,370
good way to deal with ghosts say things

3561
02:32:25,269 --> 02:32:22,550
out out of sight out of mind

3562
02:32:29,229 --> 02:32:25,279
and of course no one believes me but I

3563
02:32:31,779 --> 02:32:29,239

think I told the story to my parent I

3564

02:32:33,130 --> 02:32:31,789

wasn't my mother I told her that I'd go

3565

02:32:35,800 --> 02:32:33,140

to church with my sister and I said

3566

02:32:37,599 --> 02:32:35,810

during our Sunday school we they let us

3567

02:32:39,939 --> 02:32:37,609

jump on the trampoline and we pulled off

3568

02:32:41,950 --> 02:32:39,949

her pants and and you know at that part

3569

02:32:43,569 --> 02:32:41,960

about the pants she didn't even question

3570

02:32:45,399 --> 02:32:43,579

why there's a trampoline but you know

3571

02:32:47,319 --> 02:32:45,409

all of a sudden she was worried that

3572

02:32:50,380 --> 02:32:47,329

there you know something funny was going

3573

02:32:52,450 --> 02:32:50,390

on and I and you know I was really into

3574

02:32:54,429 --> 02:32:52,460

the telling the story and in her

3575

02:32:57,189 --> 02:32:54,439

reaction yes she became more interested

3576

02:33:00,279 --> 02:32:57,199

until she turned me over and spank me

3577

02:33:02,019 --> 02:33:00,289

for telling such a lie so I was getting

3578

02:33:04,599 --> 02:33:02,029

this horrible mixed message about not

3579

02:33:07,540 --> 02:33:04,609

being believed about the ghost story and

3580

02:33:09,309 --> 02:33:07,550

yet you know this lie at least until it

3581

02:33:12,729 --> 02:33:09,319

got too ridiculous was being swallowed

3582

02:33:14,950 --> 02:33:12,739

in its entirety oh that's awful that's

3583

02:33:17,319 --> 02:33:14,960

actually traumatic I think yeah that's

3584

02:33:19,870 --> 02:33:17,329

that's called negative reinforcement I

3585

02:33:26,290 --> 02:33:19,880

think that would be the clinical term

3586

02:33:28,240 --> 02:33:26,300

Wow no but you know nameless question

3587

02:33:29,859 --> 02:33:28,250

had some other elements in it and I

3588

02:33:31,330 --> 02:33:29,869

think he was talking about you can you

3589

02:33:33,279 --> 02:33:31,340

mention Bigfoot in these other things

3590

02:33:35,740 --> 02:33:33,289

and like whether than whether or not we

3591

02:33:37,719 --> 02:33:35,750

should lump these together or or

3592

02:33:39,729 --> 02:33:37,729

consider them separately I think a

3593

02:33:41,679 --> 02:33:39,739

mistake to do an absolute of either

3594

02:33:44,139 --> 02:33:41,689

because you know just like the bunny

3595

02:33:45,250 --> 02:33:44,149

showing up in the aliens tail sometimes

3596

02:33:47,290 --> 02:33:45,260

there are some weird things in

3597

02:33:49,269 --> 02:33:47,300

combination and you know if you just

3598

02:33:51,429 --> 02:33:49,279

dismissed either half of that story

3599

02:33:53,620 --> 02:33:51,439

you'd be missing something important and

3600

02:33:56,830 --> 02:33:53,630

you know there's there's just a lot of

3601
02:33:58,660 --> 02:33:56,840
it some of these things well there

3602
02:34:01,359 --> 02:33:58,670
there's some cross-pollination some of

3603
02:34:03,939 --> 02:34:01,369
these stories yeah this is why I asked

3604
02:34:06,729 --> 02:34:03,949
earlier whether when we see UFO we are

3605
02:34:09,010 --> 02:34:06,739
seeing the real event just as when you

3606
02:34:12,519 --> 02:34:09,020
see the rabbit was it really a rabbit or

3607
02:34:14,769 --> 02:34:12,529
something else but screen memories well

3608
02:34:16,269 --> 02:34:14,779
you know we have this discussion here

3609
02:34:18,929 --> 02:34:16,279
and I mentioned in one of our weekly

3610
02:34:22,479 --> 02:34:18,939
podcast newsletters where supposedly

3611
02:34:25,990 --> 02:34:22,489
those who are abductees will have screen

3612
02:34:28,779 --> 02:34:26,000
memories implanted by et to cover up

3613
02:34:31,510 --> 02:34:28,789

what really happened now a couple of the

3614

02:34:33,700 --> 02:34:31,520

theories here I had one is that if the

3615

02:34:36,099 --> 02:34:33,710

screen memory is so easily penetrated

3616

02:34:36,819 --> 02:34:36,109

which apparently it is the aliens aren't

3617

02:34:41,260 --> 02:34:36,829

very good

3618

02:34:44,229 --> 02:34:41,270

or the abduction experience itself is a

3619

02:34:45,460 --> 02:34:44,239

screen memory for something else what is

3620

02:34:48,729 --> 02:34:45,470

that something else I wouldn't pretend

3621

02:34:50,979 --> 02:34:48,739

to know but just think about it no yeah

3622

02:34:52,689 --> 02:34:50,989

it's entirely possible that something

3623

02:34:55,719 --> 02:34:52,699

like that's going on I mean obviously as

3624

02:34:59,109 --> 02:34:55,729

an adult looking back I don't think I

3625

02:35:01,119 --> 02:34:59,119

saw actually a talking rabbit like the

3626

02:35:03,939 --> 02:35:01,129

Easter Bunny or something like that I

3627

02:35:07,359 --> 02:35:03,949

just know that what I did see registered

3628

02:35:09,460 --> 02:35:07,369

in my brain in my memory as something

3629

02:35:12,069 --> 02:35:09,470

that was very much like a rabbit with

3630

02:35:13,960 --> 02:35:12,079

some it was kind of alien II black eyes

3631

02:35:17,699 --> 02:35:13,970

which I had no clue about back then and

3632

02:35:19,929 --> 02:35:17,709

that it somehow said hello to me and

3633

02:35:22,389 --> 02:35:19,939

obviously those things don't really

3634

02:35:31,179 --> 02:35:22,399

exist I don't believe in giant talking

3635

02:35:34,149 --> 02:35:31,189

rabbit you sound like you sound like

3636

02:35:37,630 --> 02:35:34,159

Jimmy Stewart in RV yeah well right no

3637

02:35:39,489 --> 02:35:37,640

and it's but you know how many other

3638

02:35:41,649 --> 02:35:39,499

experiences like that to young people

3639

02:35:43,929 --> 02:35:41,659

have what if there's an Bob ley case

3640

02:35:46,239 --> 02:35:43,939

there had been no teachers to also see

3641

02:35:47,710 --> 02:35:46,249

this thing happen or in the other there

3642

02:35:49,809 --> 02:35:47,720

was another case where there was some

3643

02:35:52,960 --> 02:35:49,819

school kids in Australia I believe I

3644

02:35:55,960 --> 02:35:52,970

mean this happens to everybody at all

3645

02:35:59,019 --> 02:35:55,970

ages and stages and maybe children are

3646

02:36:02,829 --> 02:35:59,029

sometimes singled out because they won't

3647

02:36:04,840 --> 02:36:02,839

be believed because society is known to

3648

02:36:07,179 --> 02:36:04,850

just dismiss what they have to say and

3649

02:36:10,630 --> 02:36:07,189

it's easier for whatever it is that

3650

02:36:11,679 --> 02:36:10,640

wants to do whatever they do to the

3651

02:36:13,869 --> 02:36:11,689

children when they're having these

3652

02:36:15,579 --> 02:36:13,879

experiences because nobody's going to

3653

02:36:16,960 --> 02:36:15,589

believe them in the first place and

3654

02:36:20,260 --> 02:36:16,970

maybe it's also true though that

3655

02:36:21,880 --> 02:36:20,270

children don't have filters so they

3656

02:36:24,340 --> 02:36:21,890

don't have the cultural filters they're

3657

02:36:27,219 --> 02:36:24,350

not ready yet so what they see may be

3658

02:36:30,130 --> 02:36:27,229

closer to the reality because they don't

3659

02:36:32,469 --> 02:36:30,140

have these side influences because

3660

02:36:35,349 --> 02:36:32,479

they're open to anything no yeah that

3661

02:36:37,719 --> 02:36:35,359

was my point before that it is a magic

3662

02:36:41,619 --> 02:36:37,729

age when you know reality and

3663

02:36:43,449 --> 02:36:41,629

imagination and the archetypal you know

3664

02:36:46,449 --> 02:36:43,459

the power of the art archetypes within

3665

02:36:49,590 --> 02:36:46,459

the subconscious or exist more on equal

3666

02:36:52,769 --> 02:36:49,600

footing and I think that this is a

3667

02:36:55,679 --> 02:36:52,779

ground for being aware of experiences

3668

02:36:58,290 --> 02:36:55,689

being aware of of subtle energies let's

3669

02:37:00,269 --> 02:36:58,300

say that you normally block out when you

3670

02:37:02,399 --> 02:37:00,279

get older and I think you know it's like

3671

02:37:04,439 --> 02:37:02,409

just the whole idea of time I mean when

3672

02:37:05,880 --> 02:37:04,449

I was a kid the summer lasted forever it

3673

02:37:08,880 --> 02:37:05,890

seemed like it was as long if not longer

3674

02:37:11,429 --> 02:37:08,890

than the school year now I blink and

3675

02:37:13,679 --> 02:37:11,439

summers gone I'll tell you what at my

3676
02:37:15,719 --> 02:37:13,689
age I blinken's ten years have passed

3677
02:37:16,319 --> 02:37:15,729
all right guys we're just about out of

3678
02:37:17,909 --> 02:37:16,329
time

3679
02:37:20,130 --> 02:37:17,919
this is a chance to promote yourself

3680
02:37:21,300 --> 02:37:20,140
power Jackson you have a website or

3681
02:37:23,819 --> 02:37:21,310
anything where we can learn more about

3682
02:37:26,489 --> 02:37:23,829
you I know I don't have my own website

3683
02:37:28,279 --> 02:37:26,499
and it's probably better that way but I

3684
02:37:30,569 --> 02:37:28,289
hope to announce some kind of a

3685
02:37:33,029 --> 02:37:30,579
Kickstarter for a documentary here soon

3686
02:37:35,519 --> 02:37:33,039
but I'll keep you updated yeah yeah it's

3687
02:37:38,550 --> 02:37:35,529
a great project - I've been told a

3688
02:37:42,689 --> 02:37:38,560

little bit about it okay Kurt Collins

3689

02:37:44,579 --> 02:37:42,699

you are running Jim Mosley calm and look

3690

02:37:47,250 --> 02:37:44,589

for some updates to that soon as some

3691

02:37:51,269 --> 02:37:47,260

more stories and photos become available

3692

02:37:52,319 --> 02:37:51,279

and my other side is blue boring lines

3693

02:37:54,989 --> 02:37:52,329

calm

3694

02:37:57,059 --> 02:37:54,999

just very quickly Randall tell our

3695

02:38:00,239 --> 02:37:57,069

listeners where your site's located at

3696

02:38:02,399 --> 02:38:00,249

UFO pages calm you can just type in

3697

02:38:04,349 --> 02:38:02,409

Google just type in ufology we're

3698

02:38:06,630 --> 02:38:04,359

usually right up near the top of the

3699

02:38:08,189 --> 02:38:06,640

page and we'll have to get some links

3700

02:38:10,619 --> 02:38:08,199

going there but it sounds are the two

3701

02:38:13,290 --> 02:38:10,629

between no we sure will be happy too

3702

02:38:17,040 --> 02:38:13,300

okay meantime you can find Chris O'Brien

3703

02:38:19,079 --> 02:38:17,050

at stalking the herd comm where you can

3704

02:38:22,019 --> 02:38:19,089

buy a copy and have it autographed by

3705

02:38:25,139 --> 02:38:22,029

Chris on Twitter we're known as the para

3706

02:38:27,869 --> 02:38:25,149

cast we are at the para cast on Twitter

3707

02:38:30,179 --> 02:38:27,879

we also have a couple of power cast fan

3708

02:38:32,219 --> 02:38:30,189

clubs on Facebook don't ask me to

3709

02:38:34,739 --> 02:38:32,229

explain how that happened check out our

3710

02:38:40,500 --> 02:38:34,749

forums that formed up our cast com

3711

02:38:42,599 --> 02:38:40,510

all right ufology century ho jack

3712

02:38:52,390 --> 02:38:42,609

thank you all for coming on the para

3713

02:38:58,820 --> 02:38:55,910

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3714

02:39:01,810 --> 02:38:58,830

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3715

02:39:05,511 --> 02:39:01,820

presentation of making the impossible